Print Page 351 of 705

808	01-06			personal property	companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment		
809	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
810	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
811	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
812	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
813	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
814	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
815	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
816	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license	DOR	

Print Page 352 of 705

817					plates if no proof is provided		
	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted	DOR	
818 819	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	for inflation Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	
820	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
821	2017- 01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
822	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
823	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC
824	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	
825	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	programs Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
826	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund		DOR	
020	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers		DOR	

Print Page 353 of 705

827	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	municipal property for a technology business facility project Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing	DOR	
828	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	and taxation of peddlers by counties Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's	DOR	
829	2017-	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license Allows an individual to	DOR	
830	01-11				deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.		
831	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
832	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
833	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
024	2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver	DOR	DPS
834 835	2017- 01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	identification card Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
836	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several	DOR	DED
050	2017-	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	tax credit programs Eliminates income taxes	DOR	

Print Page 354 of 705

837	01-12				and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	
838	01-17		McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR
839	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR
840	2017- 01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR
841	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR
842	2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR
843	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR
844	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR
845	2017- 01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
846	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
847	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
	2017-	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp		DOR

Print Page 355 of 705

	01-20			v. DOR	definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in	
848					IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	
849	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
850	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
851	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments.	DOR
852	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	mailed tax payments Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
853	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
854	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR
855	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
856	2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR
857	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR
	2017-	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional	DOR

Print Page 356 of 705

858	01-25				amendment to eliminate personal property tax		
859	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs		DOR	
860	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
861	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
862	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
863	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
864	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
865	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
866	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
867	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
868	2017- 01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
300	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will	DOR	
869					levy by September thirtieth		

870	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
871	2017- 01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's	DOR	DPS
872 873		HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	personal motor vehicle Modifies the Missouri	DOR	
874	01-31 2017- 02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	regarding Combat	DOR	DPS
875	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Decoration License Plates Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
876	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
877	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
878	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
879	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	regarding taxation of feminine hygiene	DOR	
880	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	products Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
881	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
001	2017-	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	in the city of Branson Changes the laws	DOR	

Print Page 358 of 705

882	02-08				regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions		
883	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
884	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
885	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
886	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
887	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
888	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
889	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR	
890	2017- 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR	
891	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced	DOR	
892	2017- 02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	enterprise zones Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
		HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc	DOR	
893	2017-	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early	2016) Authorizes Greene	DOR	

Print Page 359 of 705

894	02-16			childhood	County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs		
895	2017- 02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR	
896	2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR	
897	2017- 02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
898	2017- 02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR	
899	2017- 02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR	
900	2017- 02-21	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
901	2017- 02-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
902	2017- 02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR	
903	2017- 02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
	2017- 02-22	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license	DOR	DPS

Print Page 360 of 705

904	2017- 02-22	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation Authorizes a property tax exemption for the	DOR	
905	02-22				homestead of disabled veteran or first responder		
906	2016- 12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
907	2016- 12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
908	2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public	DPS	
	2016- 12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	safety services Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons	DPS	
909	2016- 12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	in public areas Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS	
911	2016- 12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
912	2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DPS	
913	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	

Print Page 361 of 705

914	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
915	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DMH
	2016-	HB68	Wessels	BILL - SEE HB90 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DHSS
916	12-02 2016-	HB75	McGaugh	BILL - SEE HB90 County prosecuting attorneys	Control Act Modifies provisions	DPS	
917	12-02				relating to county prosecuting attorneys		
918	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
919	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
920		HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
921	2016- 12-05	НВ96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
922	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
923	2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the	DPS	DMH

Print Page 362 of 705

924					St. Louis International Airport	
925	2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
926	2016- 12-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
927	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
928	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
929	2016- 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DPS
930	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	manslaughter Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain	DPS
931	2016-	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	areas of a boat Modifies provisions	DPS
932	12-06 2016-		Kraus	Authority to engage in certain	relating to victims of crime Restricts the use of cell	
933	12-06			investigative practices	site simulator devices	
934	2016- 12-08	2882	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by	DYS
					government entities	
935	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	government entities Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS

Print Page 363 of 705

936	2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth	DPS
937938	2016- 12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Judicial Circuit Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
939	2016- 12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
940	2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS
941	2016- 12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS
942	2016- 12-08	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
943	2016- 12-08	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service		DPS
944	2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game		DPS
945	2016- 12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS
046		HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has	DPS
946947	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	occurred Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
	2016- 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law	DPS

Print Page 364 of 705

948					Enforcement Recognition Week"	
949	2016- 12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
950	2016- 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
951		HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
952	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
953	2016- 12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
954	2016- 12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
955	2016- 12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	
956	2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	
957	2016- 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
958	2016- 12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	
959	2016- 12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	
	2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of	DPS

960					weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list		
961	2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	
962	2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
963	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS	
	2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the	DPS	
964 965	2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	
966	2016- 12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	-	DPS	
067	2016- 12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of	DPS	
967 968	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	discounted prices Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
969		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
		SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
970	2016-	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication	communication services Changes the laws	DPS	
971	12-29			services	regarding 911 emergency communication services		
	2016-	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection	DPS	

Print Page 366 of 705

972	12-29				of alcoholic beverages		
973	2016- 12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
974	2017- 01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
975	2017- 01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
976	2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS	
977	2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
978	2017- 01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS	
979	2017- 01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS	
980	2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS DSS	
981	2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS	
982	2017- 01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS	
983	2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS	
	2017-	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm		DPS	

Print Page 367 of 705

984	01-06				person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	
985	2017- 01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
986	2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
987	2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS
988	2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
989	2017- 01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
990	2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
991	2017- 01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
992	2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	DPS
993	2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement	DPS

Print Page 368 of 705

994					animals		
995	2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS	
996	2017- 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
997	2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	•	DPS	
998	2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS	
999	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	
1000	01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
1001	2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
1002	2017- 01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1003	2017- 01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
4004	01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial	DPS	MODOT
1004	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Monument of Missouri. Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
	2017- 01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition	DPS	

Print Page 369 of 705

1006				Week"		
2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1008	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception		
_	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety		
2017- 1014 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home		DIFP

Print Page 370 of 705

1016					to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		
1017	01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
1018	01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
1019	01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
1020	01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
1021	01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
1022	01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
1023	01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1024	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	
	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to	DPS	

Print Page 371 of 705

1025				fees for explosive use.	
2017- 01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS
2017- 01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS
2017- 01-11 1028	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system		DPS
2017- 01-12 1029	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	
2017- 01-12 1030	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	
2017- 01-12 1031	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
2017- 01-12 1032	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
2017- 01-12 1033	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
2017- 01-12 1034		Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS
2017- 1035 01-12		Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
2017- 01-12 1036		Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety	DPS

Print Page 372 of 705

1037					Act	
	2017- 01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
2	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim	DPS
2	2017- 01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Creek Joint Task Force Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS
	2017- 01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
	2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
	2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
2	2017- 01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic	DPS
2	2017- 01-20	HB668	Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	violence call Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court	DPS
(2017- 01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	of such city Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog	DPS
	2017- 01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	as Missouri's Wonder Dog Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS
2	2017- 01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of	DPS

Print Page 373 of 705

1048			individuals in possession of firearms		
2017- SB321 01-20	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate	DPS	MODOT
2017- HB697 01-23	Trent	Amber Alert System	regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes	DPS	
2017- HB706 01-24	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Hailey's Law Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
2017- HJR30 01-24	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol	DPS	
2017- HJR31 01-24	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
2017- SB323 01-24	Brown	Protective headgear	•	DPS	
2017- SB324 01-24	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
2017- SB341 01-24	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
2017- HB735 01-25	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	
2017- HB736 01-25	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
2017- HB742 01-25	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms		DPS	

Print Page 374 of 705

1059 2017 01-2	- HB743 5	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS	
2017 01-2 1061	- HB752 5	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS	
		Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	security matters Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
2017 01-2		Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating	DPS	
2017 01-2	- SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	to prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS	
	- SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for	DPS	
2017 01-2	- SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	the distribution of heroin Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic	DPS	
2017 01-3	- HB776 0	Roberts	Seized property	beverages Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose		
	- SCR11)	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	of seized property Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
2017 01-3 1069	- SCR12)	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
		Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
2017 01-3	- HB785 1	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's		DOR

Print Page 375 of 705

1071				education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	
2017- 01-31 1072	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS
2017- 01-31	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS
	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS
2017- 02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant	DPS
	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	materials requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS
2017- 02-02 1077	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS
2017- 02-02 1078	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS
2017- 02-02	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such	DPS
2017- 02-02 1080	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	tests Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in	DPS
	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	most circumstances Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS
	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer		DPS
	HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	_	DPS

Print Page 376 of 705

1084	02-07	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
1085	2017- 02-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
1086	02-08	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1087	2017- 02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	·	DPS	MODOT
1088	2017- 02-08	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	•	DPS	
1089	02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even		
	2017-	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	numbered years Relating to transportation	DPS	
1090	2017- 02-08	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	dispatch service boards in	DPS	
1091	2017- 02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	certain counties Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or	DPS	
1092	2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	a court orders disclosure Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
1093	2017- 02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
1095	02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	

Print Page 377 of 705

	02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public	DPS	
1096	2017- 02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	safety Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
1098	02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1099	02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
1100	02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	DPS	MODOT
1101	2017- 02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	•	DPS	MDA
1102	02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS	
1102	2017- 02-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
		HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole	DPS	

Print Page 378 of 705

1104					authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state		
	2017- 02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
2	2017- 02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	
	2017- 02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
2	2017- 02-22	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
2	2016- 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
2	2016- 12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act		DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and	DSS	DED

Print Page 379 of 705

1115				pregnancy resource centers		
2016- 12-06 1116	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
2016- 12-06 1118	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1119 12-08	SB160		Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
2016- 12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
2016- 1121 12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
2016- 12-13 1122	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
2016- 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR
2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order		
	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
2016- 12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription	DSS	DHSS
1126				while pregnant		

Print Page 380 of 705

	2016- 12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
	2016- 12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
	2016- 12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
1130		HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry		DSS	
		HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the	DSS	OA
1131					best interests of the minor		
	2016- 12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans		
	2016- 12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	·	DSS	
	2016- 12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
	2016- 12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh,	DSS	MDA
	2017-	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Missouri-grown produce Specifies that parental	DSS	
				· · · y	i single single	_	

Print Page 381 of 705

01-03 1138				liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental		
2017- 01-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	interest Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver	DSS	DMH
2017- 1140 01-06	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	for MO HealthNet Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may	DSS	
	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	be issued Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
2017- 01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
2017- 01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
2017- 01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
2017- 01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	
	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to		

Print Page 382 of 705

1148					an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry		
	2017- 01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency	DSS	
	01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	prevention programs Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or	DSS	
	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	certain cities Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
		HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers		DSS	
	01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
		HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
	01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
		HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	-	DSS	

Print Page 383 of 705

1159				that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	
2017- 01-25 1160	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- 1161 01-26	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
2017- 01-26 1162	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS
_	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	
	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children		DSS
2017- 01-31 1165	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS
	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DSS MDA
2017- 02-01 1167	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS
2017- 02-02 1168	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS
2017- 02-02 1169	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
2017- 02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or	DSS
1170 2017-	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	third-party custody Modifies provisions of law	DSS
1171 02-16		Ü		relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	
2017- 02-16 1172	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS
	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	program Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for	DSS

Print Page 384 of 705

1173				his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	Doo	
2017- 02-21	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
2017- 02-21 1175	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
2016- 12-02 1176	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
2016- 12-02 1177	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DHSS
2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
2016- 1179 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning	handle industrial hemp Creates programs for	MDA	
	SB55	Holsman	farmers Grants for urban agriculture	beginning farmers Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil	MDA	
2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care	MDA	DPS

Print Page 385 of 705

1105				training for law		
1185 2016-	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	enforcement agencies Modifies the crime of	MDA	
1186 12-08			·	animal trespass		
2016- 12-08 1187	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DHSS
	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
2016- 12-08 1191	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
2016- 1192 12-08	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
2017- 01-06 1193	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017- 01-06 1194	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
2017- 01-12	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed			
	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural	Imposes certain	MDA	

Print Page 386 of 705

01-1	8		purposes	conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed		
1198 2017	- SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition		MDA	
1199 01-1		D		livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1200 01-2			Misuse of herbicides	regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
2017 01-2 1201	7- HB719 4	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
2017 01-2 1202		Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017 01-2 1203		McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
2017 01-2 1204		Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017 02-0 1205	- HB861 7	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
2017 02-0 1206	- HCR29 8	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
2017 02-0 1207	- HB905 9	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
		Houghton	Livestock definition		MDA	
	- SB446 1	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
	- HB46 2	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	- HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional	MDC	MDA

Print Page 387 of 705

12-05				amendment to assert the right of Missourians to		
2016- 1212 12-08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	hunt and fish Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-08	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with	MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	restrictions Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	MDC	
	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	voters every six years Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain	MDC	
1216 2016-	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	exceptions Modifies provisions	MDC	MDA
1217 12-20		Anderson	Penalties for poaching	relating to captive cervids Imposes civil penalties for	MDC	MDA
1218 12-20			renames for poacring	poaching certain animals	MDC	
2016- 1219 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- 1220 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to	MDC	
	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	acquire land Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed		MDC	DPS
2017- 02-01	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of	MDC	

Print Page 388 of 705

1225 2017- SJR1 02-01	6 Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters	MDC
02-09	8 Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	for approval every 10 years Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation	
2016- HB52 12-02	2 Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Commission Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT
2016- HB56 12-02	S Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT
2016- HB61 12-02	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT
2016- HB85 12-02	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT
2016- HB87 12-02	' Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT
2016- HB10 12-05	08 Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing	MODOT DPS
2016- HB12 12-05	28 Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	program. Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT
2016- SB8 12-05 1235	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT DPS

Print Page 389 of 705

123	12-06	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
123	12-06	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT
123	2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT
123	2016- 39 12-06	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
124	12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
124	2016- 12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
124	12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	
124	2016- 12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT
12	12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state	
124	2016- 12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	highways to local control Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
	_	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage	MODOT
124	2016- 12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	onto public roads Relating to weigh station and inspection site	MODOT DPS
124	2016- 12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	bypass services Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT
		HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	•	MODOT

Print Page 390 of 705

		HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement	lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation Prohibits the use of	MODOT
1250	12-19			systems	automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	
	2016- 12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
	2016- 12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	
	2016- 12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
	2016- 12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
	2016- 12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being	MODOT DPS
	2016- 12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	used in that manner. Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned	MODOT
	2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	aircraft on airport property Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the	
	2017-	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	approach of a train Changes the laws	MODOT

Print Page 391 of 705

01-06 1259			regarding street light maintenance district elections	
2017- SB243 01-06	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system		MODOT
	Nasheed		Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT DPS
2017- HB542 01-10	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
2017- HB546 1263 01-10	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited		MODOT DPS
2017- HB574 01-11 1264	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
2017- HB579 01-11 1265	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
2017- SB283 01-12	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of	MODOT
2017- HB629 01-18	Miller	Port authorities	Duty Compensation Act Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT
2017- SB302 01-18	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand	MODOT
1268	Fig., and the	Ourself define of and district	or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT
2017- HB647 01-19 1269	гиграинск	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2017- SB315 01-19	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT
2017- HB656 01-20	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT
2017- HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for	MODOT

Print Page 392 of 705

01-20 1272				street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	
2017- 01-20 1273	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT
2017- 01-20 1274	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
2017- 01-23	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS
2017- 01-23 1276	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR
2017- 01-23 1277	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA
2017- 01-23	HB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT
	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- Heroes Highway	MODOT
2017- 01-24 1280	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT
2017- 01-24	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT
	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT
_	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT
	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational	MODOT DHE

Print Page 393 of 705

1284					institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	
1285	01-31	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
1286	01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
1287	01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
1288	02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
	02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT
1289	2017- 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	AlM zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for	MODOT DPS
1290 1291	2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	autocycles Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT
1292	2017-	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles		MODOT DPS
1293	2017-	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	•	MODOT DPS
1294	2017- 02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain	MODOT
1294		HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation	highways Establishes the I-70	MODOT

Print Page 394 of 705

	02-02			District	Regional Transportation	
1295					District	
1296	02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
1297	02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT
1298	02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
1299	02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT DOR
1300	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
1301	02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
1302	02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOR
1303	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT MDA
1304	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT DOR
1305	02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT
1306	2017- 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT
	2017- 02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority	MODOT

Print Page 395 of 705

1307				commissioners			
1308	SB288	Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circ collect fee	uit court	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
2016- 12-02 1310	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords		OA	DMH	
2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA		
2016- 12-02 1312	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA		
2016- 12-02 1313	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA		
2016- 12-02 1314	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	•	OA		
2016- 12-02 1315	HB72	McGaugh	Local Government - condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	OA		
	HB76	McGaugh	News sources and information	•	OA	DMH	
	HB77	McGaugh	Courts - Vexatious litigations		OA	DMH	
	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	=	OA		

Print Page 396 of 705

1318				appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	
2016- 12-05 1319	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA
2016- 12-05 1320	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	· · ·	OA
	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA
	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA DPS
12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional	OA
1323 2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	rights Modifies provisions	OA
1324 12-05				relating to lobbyists	
2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA
	SB27	Curls	Courts - Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	OA
2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website		OA
	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA
	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA
	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA
2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA
2016-	SB90	Chappelle-	OA General - Women/minority	•	OA

Print Page 397 of 705

	12-08		Nadal	business enterprises STL City/County	and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to	
1332					women and minority business enterprises	
1333	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA
1334	12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	
1335	12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	•	OA
1336	12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA
1337	2016- 12-08	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	- ·	OA
1338	12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA
1339	12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA
1340	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
1341	12-08	SB126	Wasson	Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA
1342	12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting		OA
1343	12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
	2016-	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor	•	OA

Print Page 398 of 705

12-08 1344			authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements		
2016- 3 12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
2016- S 12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of	OA	
2016- 3 12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Administration Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
2016- 3 12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
2016- 5 12-08 1349	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
2016- 5 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign	OA	
2016- 3 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	finance Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
2016- 3 12-08		Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA	
2016- 3 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
2016- 3 12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights		
2016- S 12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General	OA	

Print Page 399 of 705

1355			Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate		
2016- SJR10 12-08	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA	
2016- SJR11 12-08	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA	
2016- HB150 12-08	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA	
2016- HB153 12-08 1359	Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	•	OA	DMH
2016- HB158 12-08	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy		OA	
2016- HB169 12-08	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office		
2016- HB173 12-08	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
2016- HJR5 12-08	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
2016- HB184 12-09	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a	OA	

Print Page 400 of 705

1364				system for automatic voter registration	
	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA
	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA
	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA
2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	OA
2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA
2016- 12-13 1371	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five- year waiting period	OA
2016- 12-13 1372	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA
	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA
	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA
_	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law	OA
2016-	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	relating to ethics Proposes a constitutional	OA

Print Page 401 of 705

12-13 1376				amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	
	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA
2016- 12-14 1378	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA
2016- 12-14 1379	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA DPS
	SB200	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	•	OA
2016- 12-14 1381	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2016- 12-15 1382	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA
2016- 12-15 1383	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA
2016- 12-16 1384	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
2016- 1385 12-16	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are	OA
1386	HB2/10	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots	approved for circulation.	OA
12-19 1387	110243	Titzwatei	to be seen	prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be	OA
	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri	OA
	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	accountability portal Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and	OA

Print Page 402 of 705

1389				certain measures		
	SB213	Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA	
	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA	
2016- 12-21 1392	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	
2016- 12-29 1394	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
2016- 12-30 1395	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA	
	HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states	OA	
2017- 01-03	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	adopt similar statutes Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain	OA	
01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	political subdivisions. Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DNR
2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Administrative Rules Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DOLIR
	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Administrative Rules Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.		
	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty	OA	

Print Page 403 of 705

1402				dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
2017- 01-06 1403	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA
2017- 1404 01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA
2017- 01-06 1405	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA
01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law misjoinder parties in civil action	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are	OA
2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action	misjoinder in a civil action Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	
01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be	OA
2017- 01-06 1409	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	established independently Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA
	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address		OA
2017- 01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA
	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the	
	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	federal government Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	
2017- 01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing	OA

Print Page 404 of 705

1414					term limits on city and county offices	
1415	01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	
1416	01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
1417	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	•	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1421	2017- 01-06	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	•	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1423	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	•	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Assembly Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA
	2017- 01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the	OA

Print Page 405 of 705

1427				Inauguration Committee	
2017 01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
2017 01-06	- SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
	- SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	•	OA
2017 01-10 1431	- HB492)	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017 01-10 1432	- HB496)	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	- HB497)	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017 01-10 1434		DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
2017 01-10 1435		Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
		Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA
2017 01-10	- HB530)	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
2017 01-10 1438	- HB531)	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA
2017 01-10		Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize	OA

Print Page 406 of 705

	2017- 01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	January 1, 2019 Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	at public sale Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
	01-10	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
	01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
	01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	
1446	01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA
	2017- 01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
	01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	OA
		SB260	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law establishment of venue	•	

Print Page 407 of 705

1449				independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	
2017- 01-11 1450	SB261	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	OA
2017- 01-11 1451	SB262	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law dismissal of a claim	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	OA
	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	
2017- 1453 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017- 01-11 1454	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
2017- 01-11 1455	HB573	McGaugh	Courts - tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	
2017- 01-12 1456	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
2017- 01-12 1457	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the	OA
	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying	state Removes the union	OA
2017- 01-12	HCR13	Berry	exemption OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	lobbying exemption Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA
	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all	OA

Print Page 408 of 705

1463 01-12				statewide elected officials	
	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1465	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18 1466	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
2017- 01-18 1469	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
2017- 01-20 1472	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20 1473	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA
	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape	OA
	HB717	Curtman	Reduction Commission Elections - paper ballots	reduction commission Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for	OA

Print Page 409 of 705

1479					nominations to the United States Congress.	
20	017- 1-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	
20	017- 1-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law		OA
	017- 1-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
20	017- 1-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA
20	017- 1-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA
20	017- 1-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from	OA
	017- 1-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	voter registration records Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
20	017- 1-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber		OA
20	017- 1-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the	OA
20	017- 1-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	attorney general Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
20	017- 1-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
20	017- 2-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant	OA

Print Page 410 of 705

1491					after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days	
	2017-	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county	of filing the petition Changes the laws	OA
	2017- 02-01	HR304	Alferman	budgets Elected Officials - use of House chamber	regarding county budgets Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
1494	02-01	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA
	02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory	OA
1495 1496	2017- 02-01	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
	2017- 02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA
	2017- 02-01	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	• •	OA
1499	02-02	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
1500	02-02	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
1501	02-02	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day		OA
		HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	•	OA

Print Page 411 of 705

1502		HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA
1503				·	so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	
1504	02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
1505	2017- 02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
1506	02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
1507	2017- 02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1508	02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from	OA
1509	2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	and deposits to such fund Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
1510	02-07	SB393	Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	OA
1511	02-07 2017- 02-07	SB396 SR197	Wallingford Richard	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to the residence of the attorney general Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of	OA
1512		HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	regarding preference given to disabled veterans	OA
1513					with state and political subdivision contracts	

Print Page 412 of 705

2017- 02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
2017- 02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a	OA
2017- 02-09 1518	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
2017- 02-09 1520	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of	OA
	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Missouri Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
2017- 02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
2017- 02-14 1525	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention		OA

Print Page 413 of 705

	02-14				the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of		
1526					Congress		
1527	02-14	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA	
1528	02-15	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA	
	02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA	
	2017- 02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA	
	2017- 02-15	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	
1532	02-15	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
1533	02-15	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
1534	02-15	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
	02-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the	OA	DPS
1535		LIDOAO	Ell abreabt	Ethica Carab Ctaalman	Missouri data exchange	04	
	02-16	нв949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
1537	02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
1538	02-16	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA	
1539	2017- 02-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA	
		HB966	Crawford	STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of	OA	

Print Page 414 of 705

			Unclaimed Property Act	
HB967	Crawford	County treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
HB971	Higdon	Disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA
HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	OA
HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	OA
HB979	Walker	County employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees'	OA
HR980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for	retirement fund Changes the law	OA
112000	Drawn.	municipalities	regarding sanctuary	0,1
HB981	Brattin	Detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another	OA
HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails	OA
HB985	Pfautsch	Unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed	OA
HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
SB437	Holsman	Voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually- impaired	OA
	HB971 HB972 HB976 HB980 HB981 HB983 HB983	HB967 Crawford HB971 Higdon HB972 Miller HB976 DeGroot HB979 Walker HB980 Brattin HB981 Brattin HB983 DeGroot HB983 DeGroot HB983 Pfautsch HR559 Evans	expenses HB971 Higdon Disability benefits HB972 Miller Private nuisance actions HB976 DeGroot Arbitration agreements County employees' retirement fund fees HB980 Brattin Sanctuary policies for municipalities HB981 Brattin Detachment & annexation of property HB983 DeGroot Jurisdiction of DUIs HB985 Pfautsch Unclaimed property HR559 Evans Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	HB967 Crawford County treasurer training expenses regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed Modifies provisions related to disability benefits Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System HB972 Miller Private nuisance actions Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit fund fees Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund fees regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities Property from one city and concurrent annexation of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city HB983 DeGroot Jurisdiction of DUIs Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute the unity prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute the HB985 Prautsch Unclaimed property HB985 Evans Elected Officials - Use of House chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017 HR559 Evans Voting machines Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for presons who are blind or visually-

Print Page 415 of 705

1552	02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
1553	2017- 02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	OA	
1554	02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA	
1555	2016- 12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
1556	2016-	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
1557	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	•	OA-BP	OA
1558	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP	
1550	12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from	OA-BP	OA
1559 1560	2016- 12-08	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	operation of a law Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1561	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	0.0000	OA-BP	DOLIR
		HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that	OA-BP	DMH

Print Page 416 of 705

1562 2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	DNR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees	OA-BP	MDC

Print Page 417 of 705

1569		the department		
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
2016- HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDA

Print Page 418 of 705

12-	9		budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees		
1577 201	6- SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	the department Relating to the state	OA-BP	OA
1578 12-2	20			budget		
1579	6- HB304 21	FIRE	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	6- HB305 21	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
12-2	6- SB228 21	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after	OA-BP	OA
201 01-0	7- HB451 16	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	January 1, 2018 Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
	7- HB561 0	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
201 01-2	7- SB295 2	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
201 01-2	7- SB296 2	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA
201 01-	7- HB619 7	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement	OA-BP	OA
201 01- 1587		Cookson	WITHDRAWN	System Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
01-		Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	to the investment policies	OA-BP	OA
01-	7- SB309 9	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	of the state Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit	OA-BP	OA
1589				attorneys		

Print Page 419 of 705

1590	01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1591	01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements		OA-BP	OA
1592	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
1593	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
1594	01-25	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
1595	01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1596	2017- 02-01	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1597	02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1598	02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1599	2017- 02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	The state of the s	OA-BP	OA
1600	2017- 02-09	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
1601	2017- 02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1602	2017- 02-09	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
		HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 420 of 705

1603				performing the plan's actuarial valuation		
2017- 02-14	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-14	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	City of Independence Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the	OA-BP	DNR
	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	City of Independence Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-15 1607	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-16 1609	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
2017- 02-22 1610	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-02 1611	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
-	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and	PSC	DED
	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Easy Connection Act Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate	PSC	DED

Print Page 421 of 705

1616				proceeding		
2016- 12-08 1617	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08 1618	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2016- 12-13 1619	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- 12-19 1620	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- 12-21 1622	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical	PSC	DED-Energy
12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	
2016- 12-29 1625	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	replacement surcharge Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2017- 1627 01-03	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
2017- 01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	s Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above	PSC	
1629				water.		

Print Page 422 of 705

1630	2017- 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
1631	01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
1632	01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
1633		HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
1634		SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
1635	01-12	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED-Energy
1636	01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
1637	01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
1638	01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	PSC	DED-Energy
1639	01-25	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
1640	01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC	
1641	02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service	PSC	
	2017- 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Service Commission assesses public utilities	PSC	
1642 1643	2017- 02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	for the costs of regulation Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
	2017- 02-09	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal	PSC	

Print Page 423 of 705

1644				Service Board		
2017- 02-09 1645	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	PSC	
2017- 02-14 1646	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
02-16	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge	PSC	
2017- 02-22 1648	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	for water corporations Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	

Print Page 424 of 705

Message: Weekly Query - 2/22/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM

Item ID: 29388010
Policy Action: Not Specified

Weekly Query - 2/22/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, February 22, 2017 11:43 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery2.22.xlsx (177 Кb нтм.)

Here is the updated bill assignment query. You may start to notice bills labeled "HCB" start to pop up on the report. Under the new House rules, committees can file House Committee Bills. To date, there has been one HCB filed – HCB1 (Judicial proceedings).

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 425 of 705

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		·	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process		MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard			Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson			Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey			Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy		
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE
	2016-	SB106	Romine			Creates the Assess	DED	DESE

13	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
22	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	DED	
23 24	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	voters every six years Changes the laws regarding tax increment	DED	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	financing districts Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	• =	DED	DPS
	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	· ·	DED	OA
27					recovery		

28	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery	DED	MDA
31 32	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	stores in food deserts Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit		DED	MDA
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
39		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED	
	2017-	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action	DED	

40	01-18				procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property		DED
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED
43		HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	in the Missouri state capitol building to be	DED
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	made in the United States Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED
48		SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED
49		HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act		DED
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED
	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the	DED

Print Page 429 of 705

54					interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		
55	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
56	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in		
57 58	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and	DED	
59	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	criminal liability Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain	DED- Energy	PSC
60	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	planned communities Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing	DESE	DHE
61 62	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
63	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
64	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
6 E	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
65	2016-	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws	DESE	

Print Page 430 of 705

66	12-05				regarding virtual		
66	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	education Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
68	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
69	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	•	DESE	
70	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
71	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
72	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
73	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
74	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth	DESE	DMH
75 76	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	through the age of eight Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-	DESE	

Print Page 431 of 705

77					recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
78	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	
79	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
80	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
81	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	•	DESE	
82		SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities		DESE	
83	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
84	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
85	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12	DESE	OA
86	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	educational expenses Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam		DESE	

Print Page 432 of 705

88					comprehensive vision examination		
89	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
90	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
91	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
92	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
93	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
94	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
95	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
96	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
97	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers		
98	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
99	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	

Print Page 433 of 705

100	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
101	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and	DESE	
101	2017-	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	secondary education Creates subdistricts within	DESE	
102	01-06		•		certain school districts		
103	201 <i>7</i> - 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
104	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
105	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
106	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year,	DESE	
107	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10%	DESE	
108	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for	DESE	MDA

Print Page 434 of 705

109					subsequent years		
110	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities	DESE	
111	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	within the school district Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE	
112	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
113	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
114	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
115	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
116	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of	DESE	
117	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to	DESE	
		HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	graduate from high school Establishes the Safe	DESE	
118		SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort	Schools Act Modifies school districts'	DESE	
119	01-11 2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	figures School library media services program	local effort figures Specifies requirements for a school library media	DESE	
120		П ВЕО2	Cookoon		services program	DEST	
	01-12	пробо	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication	DESE	

Print Page 435 of 705

121					of school employee salaries in local newspapers	
122	201 <i>7</i> - 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
123	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
124	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
125	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
126	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
127	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
128	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures		DESE
129	2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in	DESE
130	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	the state Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
131	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts		DESE
	2017-	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director	Authorizes the treasurer	DESE

Print Page 436 of 705

	01-18			school district	of a seven-director school
132					district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state
133	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri DESE Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
134	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with DESE a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services
135	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board
	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to DESE use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of
136	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	actual pupil attendance Establishes adult high DESE schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit
137 138	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	organization Establishes recall DESE elections for school board members
	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of DESE a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test
139 140	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	may be made Proposes a constitutional DESE amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four- year terms
141	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy DESE the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year

Print Page 437 of 705

142	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations		
143	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
144	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
145	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
146	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
147	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
148	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
149	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
	2017- 01-26	SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public	DESE	
150 151	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	schools Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not	DESE	
152	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	appropriate for the child Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school	DESE	

Print Page 438 of 705

153					education		
154	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
155	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
156	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
157	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act		DESE	
158		HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public	DESE	
	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	school students Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness	DESE	DMH
159 160	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	and prevention in schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops	DESE	
	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	of our state Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education	DESE	DMH
161 162	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	each school year Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in	DESE	
	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	public schools Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE	
163	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Program Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than	DESE	
164		SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	ninth grade Relating to adult high	DESE	
165	02-08 2017- 02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	schools Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE	
166	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions relating to school bus	DESE	
167	2017-	HB901	May	High schools provide college	drivers Requires high schools to	DESE	DHE
	02-09		•	admission/financial aid information	provide information to students on college admissions and financial		

Print Page 439 of 705

168					aid		
169	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
170	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
171	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
172	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
173	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
174	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE	
	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain	DESE	
175	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	requirements are met Modifies provisions relating to virtual public	DESE	
176	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	schools Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered	DESE	
177 178	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	workshops Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
179	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
_~ ~	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	MDA

Print Page 440 of 705

180					degrees		
181	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
182	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
183	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
184	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
185	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
186	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
187	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
188	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
189	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in	DHE	
190		HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act -		DHE	
191		HB453	Morgan	student journalists Missouri Tuition Equity Act		DHE	
192	01-06 2017-	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Tuition Equity Act Establishes the College	DHE	
	01-06				Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher		

Print Page 441 of 705

193 194	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
195		HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act		DHE	
196	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Privacy Protection Act Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
		HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban	DHE	
197		HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Education Institute Establishes the "Student	DHE	
198	01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority Discrimination against religious	Loan Bill of Rights" Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations. Prohibits public		
200	01-18			student organizations	institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association		
201	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
202	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	•	DHE	DHSS
203	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher	DHE	

Print Page 442 of 705

204	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE
206	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE
207	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE
208	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE
209	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities		DHE OA
210	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE
211	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE
212	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE
	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures	DHE

Print Page 443 of 705

213					at any state college or university in the state of Missouri		
214	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
215	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
216	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
217	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
218	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
219	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and	DHE	
220	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	salaries to students Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher	DHE	
221	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	education Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE	
223	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense		OA
224	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Fund Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	

Print Page 444 of 705

225	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
226	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
227	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
228	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
229	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
230	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
231	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
232	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
233	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or	DHSS	DSS
234	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	regulations Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is		MDA

Print Page 445 of 705

235					liable to the producer		
236	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
237	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
238	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
239	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	DPS
240	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	MDA
241	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	handle industrial hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
242	2016- 12-06		Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
243	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
244	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana		DHSS	MDA
245	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
246	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
247	2016- 12-06		Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act		DPS
248	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH

Print Page 446 of 705

249	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
250	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
251	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
252	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
253	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
254	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations		DHSS	
255	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
256	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA	DHSS	
257258	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
259	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in	DHSS	
260	2016-	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Missouri Provides protections for	DHSS	
261	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	alternatives-to-abortion agencies Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without	DHSS	
262					the consent required by state law		

Print Page 447 of 705

263	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
264	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
265		HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
266	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy- related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
267	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
268	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
269	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
270	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
271	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
272	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
273274		HB331	Morris	Vaccines	abortion Changes the laws	DHSS	
	12-28 2016- 12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	regarding vaccines Changes the laws regarding vaccines and	DHSS	
275		HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed	disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam	DHSS	
	01-03			tomography	computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems		

Print Page 448 of 705

276					shall not be inspected more frequently than		
277	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	every six years Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
278		HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
279	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
280	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DESE
281	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	services in the state Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape	DHSS	
282	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Emergencies (CARE) Act Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
283	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
284	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
285	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
286	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
287	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all	DHSS	
288 289	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	residents of the state Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term	DHSS	
203	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Care Facilities Act Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term	DHSS	

Print Page 449 of 705

290					Care Facilities Act		
291	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
292		HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
293	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
294	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
295	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
296	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
		HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws	DHSS	
297	01-06 2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	regarding abortion Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the	DHSS	
298		110402	Duan	DUCC conduct concerntudios	right to life	DUCC	DND
299	01-10	HB483	Durin	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHOO	DNR
	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified	DHSS	DMH
300	2017_	HR537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	manner Establishes the Unborn	DHSS	
301	01-10	ПВЭЭТ	nubreciit	Official Protection	Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	Drioo	
302	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DMH

Print Page 450 of 705

303					long-term care facility		
304	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility		DSS
305	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
306	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS
307	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
308	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
309		HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act		DHSS	
310	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
311		SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
312	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
313	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS	DSS
314	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	long-term care facilities Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
315	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
316	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri	DHSS	

Print Page 451 of 705

317					citizens		
318	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
319	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
320	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act		DHSS	
321	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
322	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
222	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
323	2017-	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
324	01-24 2017-	SB340	Schupp	BILL - SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DPS
325	01-24		Christofanelli	BILL - SEE SB340 Abortion	Control Act Prohibits abortions of	DHSS	
326	01-25	потот	Offisionarie	Abortion	unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHOO	
327	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
328	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
329	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
3-3	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections	DHSS	
330					of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint		
221	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of	DHSS	
331	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	women's health care Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of	DHSS	

Print Page 452 of 705

332					conscience of Missouri		
333	01-26		McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
334	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well- being and support of its residents	DHSS	
335	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
336	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
337	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
338	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
339	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
340	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
341	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
342	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
343	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion	DHSS	

344					if a fetal heartbeat is detected	
345	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS
346	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	-	
347	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS
348	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma- informed education	DHSS
349	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS
350	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS
351	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS
352	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting		DHSS
353	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS
354	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS
355	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical	DHSS
356	2017- 02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	services Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DHSS
	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and	DHSS

Print Page 454 of 705

357					information		
358	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
359	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
360	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
361	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
362	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DHSS	
363	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
364	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
365	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
366	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
367	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
368	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
369	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
		HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care	DIFP	DMH

370					services	
371	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP
372	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP
373	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
374	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP
375	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP
376	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP MDA
377	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
378	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
379	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
380	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
201	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests	DIFP
381	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	and responses Modifies the law relating to consumer credit	DIFP
382	2016-	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	interest rates Modifies provisions	DIFP

Print Page 456 of 705

383	12-08				relating to prescription	
303	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
384		SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model	real estate Establishes the	DIFP
385	12-08	00400	0.1(Act	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIED
386	12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
387	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
388	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
389		SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers		DIFP
390	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP
391	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP MDA
392	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	·	DIFP
393	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to	DIFP
394	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	corporate governance. Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form	DIFP
395	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	and operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP
396	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
		SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for	DIFP
397					damages	

Print Page 457 of 705

	0040	00004	1.251	Landland barrana and dan aska	Daniela unidatare	חובם
398	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
399	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	a depository institution Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
400	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
401	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
402	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
403	2016- 12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
404		HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
405	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
406	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
407	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
408	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act		DIFP
409	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose	DIFP
403	2017-	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Health Care Act. Changes the laws	DIFP

Print Page 458 of 705

410	01-06				regarding business fees so that certain fees are	
411	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	waived for veterans Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	
412	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
413	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
414	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
415	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
416	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP
417	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP
418	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP
419	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP
420	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP
_	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for	

Print Page 459 of 705

421					the property		
422	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests	DIFP	
423	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	and responses. Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
424	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
425	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	health benefit plan by a pregnant person under	DIFP	
426 427	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	certain circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP	
427	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	
429	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	
430	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
431	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	
432	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP	
433	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved	DIFP	
733	2017-	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	by director To repeal sections	DIFP	

Print Page 460 of 705

434 435	01-17 2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause. Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
436	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate	DIFP
437	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	governance structure Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
438	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
439	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
440	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	a depository institution Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state	DIFP
441442	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	of Missouri. Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review	DIFP

443					organization.	
444	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
445	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	•	DIFP
446	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP
447	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
448	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
449	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	
450	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of	
451	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
.5_	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with	DIFP
452 453	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
454	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
TUT	2017-	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning	Modifies provisions	DIFP

	01-26			rental/unoccupied property	roquiring LLC's owning	
455	01-20			тепканипоссиріви ргоренту	requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	
456	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
457	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
458		HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
459	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP
460	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	
461	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	
462	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
463	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
464	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
465	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP
466	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP
467	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DIFP
467	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
469	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP

Print Page 463 of 705

470	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
471	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
472	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP	
473	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
474	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP	
475	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP	
476	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
477	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP- PR	
478	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws	DIFP- PR	
479	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR	
480	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
481	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or	DIFP- PR	
482					her licensing board		

Print Page 464 of 705

483	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP- PR	DHSS
	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP- PR	DMH
484					therapists		
485	12-08		Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses		DMH
486	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	therapists Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
487					Compact		
488	12-15	HB230		Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP- PR	
489	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice	DIFP- PR	DMH
490 491	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	agreements Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
492	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	•	DIFP- PR	
492	2016-	HR207	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of	DIFP-	
493	12-21	TIBEST	Lioittorioggoi	Demai Hygieriists	practice for dental hygienists	PR	
	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering	DIFP- PR	DOR
494 495	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	of roofing contractors Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding		
496	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
-3-	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the	DIFP- PR	

497					Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	
498	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP- PR
499	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
500	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP- PR
501	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR
502	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Professional Registration Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP- PR
503	2017-	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	therapists Prohibits covenants not to	DIFP-
504	01-06 2017-	HB480	Ross	Regulation of	compete Establishes guidelines for	PR DIFP-
505	01-06	115 100	11000	occupations/professions	the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	PR
506	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	
	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference	PR
507	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	in order to be licensed Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral	DIFP-
508	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated	DIFP- PR

Print Page 466 of 705

509 510	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	by the Division of Professional Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP- PR
511	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP- PR
512	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP- PR
513	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP- PR
514	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
515	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges,	DIFP- PR
516	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	or programs in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
517	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
518	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
519	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency	PR

Print Page 467 of 705

520					for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses		
521	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP- PR	
522	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP- PR	
523	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
524	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
525	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP- PR	
526	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
527	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
528	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DSS
	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative	DIFP- PR	MDA

Print Page 468 of 705

529					entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions		
530	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DNR
531	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DHSS
532	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DED
533	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
534	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
535	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
536	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP- PR	
537	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP- PR	

538	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
539	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP- PR	
540	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
541	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy		
542		HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP- PR	DMH
543	2017	LID077	Noohy	Definition of totton	populations served Modifies the definition of	DIED	
544	02-08	HB877	,	Definition of tattoo	tattoo	DIFP- PR	
545	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP- PR	
546		SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP- PR	
547	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and	DIFP- PR	
547	2017-	HR906	DeGroot	Practice of	information to a board Provides that the	DIFP-	
548	02-09	110000	Deciden	cosmetology/barbering	practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	PR	
549	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP- PR	
	2017-	SB417	Chappelle-	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri	DIFP-	
550	02-14		Nadal		Radon Awareness Act	PR	
	2017- 02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP- PR	
551					professions		
	2017-	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on	Establishes a legislative	DIFP-	

Print Page 470 of 705

552	02-16			advanced practice nursing	task force on advanced practice nursing	PR	
553	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	-	DIFP- PR	
554	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP- PR	
555	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
556	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
557	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
558	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	•	DMH	
559	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
560	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness		DMH	
561	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
-	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide	DMH	DIFP-PR
562					prevention		

Print Page 471 of 705

563	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical	DMH	
563 564	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Education Act Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
565	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
566	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
567	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
568	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
569	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
570	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
571	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
572	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
573	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
3,3	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a	DMH	

Print Page 472 of 705

574					person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness		
575	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
576	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
577	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
578	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
579	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
580	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
581	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
582	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
583	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
584	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
	2016-	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions	DNR	OA

Print Page 473 of 705

585	12-06				relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state		
586	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	departments Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government	DNR	MDA
587 588	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	issued permit Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written	DNR	MDA
589	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
590	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
591	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail		DNR	
592	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator		DNR	
593	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail		DNR	
	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands	DNR	
594	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	are located Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental	DNR	
595	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	settlement funds Codifies provisions relating to the navigability	DNR	MDA
596	2017-	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	of Missouri's waters Urges the City of DeSoto	DNR	DPS

Print Page 474 of 705

	01-10				and Jefferson County to	
597					establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	
598	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR
599	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	
600	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR
601	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
602	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR
603	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR
604	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR
605	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
606	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR
	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	-	DNR

607					subject to public disclosure		
608	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
609	2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
610	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
611	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
612	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
613	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
614	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
615	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	
616	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer		
617	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences		DOC	DPS
618	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	· -	DOC	DMH
619	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
620	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
	2016-	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring		DOC	

Print Page 476 of 705

	12-08				person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an		
621	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	order of protection Establishes and defines restorative justice	DOC	
622 623	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and	DOC	
624	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	jails Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
625	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
626	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
627	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
628	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
629	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
630	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices	-	DOC	DPS

Print Page 477 of 705

-	12-13			in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and	
631 632	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	jails Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC
633	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC
634	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC
635	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC
636	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC
637	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC
638	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC MDA
	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from	DOC
639 640	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	\$50 to \$128 Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC
	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under	DOC

Print Page 478 of 705

641	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976 Requires the Department DOC of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release
642	0047	00077	Maria de la constanta de la co	Deve and a development by	from incarceration
643	01-11	SB2//	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty DOC
644	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe DOC court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits
645	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for DOC lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement
646	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis DOC and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution
647	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for DOC certain organizations working with ex-offenders
648	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early DOC parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
649	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for DOC the parole of elderly offenders
650	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be DOC prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail
651	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, DOC 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections

Print Page 479 of 705

652	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC	
653	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC	
654	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC	
655	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
656	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
657	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts		DOLIR	DMH
658	2016- 12-02	НВ79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
659	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DMH
660					of employment		

Print Page 480 of 705

661	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
662	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bistate development agency		MODOT
663	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
664	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects	DOLIR	
665	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	that are \$750,000 or less Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	DOLIR	
666	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
667	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
668	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
669	2016- 12-06		Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage		
670	2016- 12-06		Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	
671	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
672	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
673	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
674	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from	DOLIR	OA
675	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	employment Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining	DOLIR	
0/3	2016-	SB91	Chappelle-		Minimum wage laws	representatives Modifies the minimum	DOLIR	

Print Page 481 of 705

676	12-08		Nadal		wage laws		
677	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation		DOLIR	
678	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
679	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
680	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
681	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DMH
682	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	employees Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
683	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
684	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
685	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
686	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
687	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
688	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
690	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DPS
689					of employment		

Print Page 482 of 705

690	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
691	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
692	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
693	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
694	12-28	SB236		Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
695	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
696	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
607	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR	
697 698	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	decision Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
699		HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are	DOLIR	
700					less than \$500,000		

Print Page 483 of 705

701	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR
702	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment		
703	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
704	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
705	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
706	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
707	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
708	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
709	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and	DOLIR

710					events in honor of the civil rights leader	
711	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
712	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	DOLIR
713	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
714	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
715	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
716	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
717	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic	DOLIR
717	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	violence Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
719	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR
720	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR
721	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
722	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment	DOLIR
723	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	dependent for purposes of workers' compensation	DOLIR
724	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	claims Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR
	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or	DOLIR

725					gender identity		
726	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
727	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
728	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
729	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
730	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
731	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
732	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers'	DOLIR	
733	2017- 02-21	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	compensation laws Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers'	DOLIR	
734	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	compensation Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
735	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
736	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes	DOR	
/30	2016-	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax	paid Allows an enrolled agent	DOR	OA

	12-02			assessment matters	or certified public		
737	12-02			assessment matters	accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax		
738	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
739	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
740	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
741	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
742	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
743	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
744	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
745	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	• •	DOR	
746	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
747	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible	DOR	
748	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	personal property Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
749	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies		DOR	DIFP
750	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal	DOR	
730	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to	DOR	PSC

Print Page 487 of 705

751					have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule		
752	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
753	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
754	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
755	2016- 12-05		Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes		
756	2016- 12-05	2B11	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
757	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
758	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR	
759	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit		DOR	
760	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
761	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales	DOR	
762	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	and Use Tax Agreement Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of	DOR	

Print Page 488 of 705

					early childhood education		
763		SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay	programs Requires the Department	DOR	
764	12-08			taxpayer attorney fees	of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement		
765	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
766	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
767	2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
750	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the	DOR	
768 769	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
770	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR	
771	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety	DOR	
772 773	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	purposes Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not	DOR	

Print Page 489 of 705

774					compliant with the REAL ID		
775	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
776	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
777	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
778	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
		HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water	DOR	DPS
779 780	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	patrol division fund Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
781	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
782	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri		
	2016- 12-14	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license	DOR	
783	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	applicants Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a	DOR	

Print Page 490 of 705

784					result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
785	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
786	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR	
787	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR	
788	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
789	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
790	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
791	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR D	ED
792	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
793	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor	DOR	
794	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	vehicle Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR	
795	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on	DOR	

Print Page 491 of 705

798 2017- HB401 McDaniel Special license plates Allows for a special DOR license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements 2017- HB416 Ellebracht Waiver for certain property taxes of the due date 2017- HB421 Peters Income tax exemption Authorizes an income tax DOR exemption for residents who are at least seventy
799 Certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date 2017- HB421 Peters Income tax exemption Authorizes an income tax DOR exemption for residents
01-06 exemption for residents
800 years old
2017- HB445 Crawford DOR Technology Fund Creates the Department DOR of Revenue Technology Fund 801
2017- HB464 McCreery Taxation Changes the laws DOR regarding taxation
2017- HJR17 Brattin O1-06 Property tax exemption Authorizes a property tax DOR exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years
2017- SB244 Rowden 01-06 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37 Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards
2017- SB247 Kraus Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR) O1-06 (IBM Corp v. DOR) Modifies certain DOR definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016
2017- SB248 Kraus Repeals Organ Donor Program Repeals the expiration DOR date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund
2017- SB250 Kehoe Out-of-service rail corridor land 01-06 Exempt from property tax Exempts from property tax tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under
807 2017- SB257 Hoskins Telephone companies tangible federal law Allows telephone DOR

Print Page 492 of 705

808	01-06			personal property	companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment		
809	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
810	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
811	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
812	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
813	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
814	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
815	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
816	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license	DOR	

Print Page 493 of 705

817					plates if no proof is provided		
010	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted	DOR	
818 819	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	for inflation Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	
820	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
821	2017- 01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
822	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
823	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC
824	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
825	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety		DOR	
826	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund		DOR	
020	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers		DOR	

Print Page 494 of 705

827					municipal property for a technology business facility project		
828	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
829	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR	
830	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
831	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
832	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
833	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
834	2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS
835	2017- 01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
836	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
	2017-	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes	DOR	

Print Page 495 of 705

837	01-12				and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	
838	01-17		McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR
839	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR
840	2017- 01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR
841	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR
842	2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR
843	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR
844	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR
845	2017- 01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
846	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
847	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
	2017-	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp		DOR

Print Page 496 of 705

	01-20			v. DOR	definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in	
848					IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	
849	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
850	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
851	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments.	DOR
852	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	mailed tax payments Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
853	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
854	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR
855	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
856	2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR
857	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR
	2017-	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional	DOR

Print Page 497 of 705

050	01-25				amendment to eliminate		
858 859	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	personal property tax Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
860	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
861	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
862	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
863	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
864	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
865	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
866	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
867	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
868	2017- 01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will	DOR	
869					levy by September thirtieth		

870	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
871	2017- 01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's	DOR	DPS
872 873	2017- 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	personal motor vehicle Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
874		HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate		DOR	DPS
875	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
876	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
877	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
878	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
970	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	regarding taxation of feminine hygiene	DOR	
879 880	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	products Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
881	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
001	2017-	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	in the city of Branson Changes the laws	DOR	

Print Page 499 of 705

002	02-08				regarding tax distribution agreements between		
882 883	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	political subdivisions Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
884	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
885	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
886	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
887	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
888	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
889	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR	
	2017- 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are	DOR	
890	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	dedicated to zoos. Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced	DOR	
891		SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	enterprise zones Urges Congress to repeal	DOR	
892	02-15 2017- 02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491	DOR	
893	2017-	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early	S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) Authorizes Greene	DOR	
				,			

Print Page 500 of 705

894	02-16			childhood	County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs		
895	2017- 02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR	
896	2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR	
897	2017- 02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
898	2017- 02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR	
899	2017- 02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction		
900	2017- 02-21	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
901	2017- 02-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
902	2017- 02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR	
903	2017- 02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
	2017- 02-22	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license	DOR	DPS

Print Page 501 of 705

904	2017- 02-22	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation Authorizes a property tax exemption for the	DOR	
905					homestead of disabled veteran or first responder		
906	2016- 12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
907	2016- 12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
908	2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS	
	2016- 12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons	DPS	
909	2016- 12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	in public areas Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS	
911	2016- 12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
912	2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DPS	
913	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	

Print Page 502 of 705

914	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
915	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
916	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
917	2016- 12-02	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county	DPS	
918	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	prosecuting attorneys Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
919	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
920		HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
921	2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
922	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
923	2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the	DPS	DMH

Print Page 503 of 705

924					St. Louis International Airport	
925	2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
926	2016- 12-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
927	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
928	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
929	2016- 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DPS
930	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	manslaughter Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain	DPS
931	2016-	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	areas of a boat Modifies provisions	DPS
932	12-06 2016-		Kraus	Authority to engage in certain	relating to victims of crime Restricts the use of cell	
933	12-06			investigative practices	site simulator devices	
934	2016- 12-08	2882	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by	DYS
					government entities	
935	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	government entities Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS

Print Page 504 of 705

936	2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth	DPS
937938	2016- 12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Judicial Circuit Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
939	2016- 12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
940	2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS
941	2016- 12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS
942	2016- 12-08	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
943	2016- 12-08	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service		DPS
944	2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game		DPS
945	2016- 12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS
046		HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has	DPS
946947	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	occurred Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
	2016- 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law	DPS

Print Page 505 of 705

948					Enforcement Recognition Week"	
949	2016- 12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
950	2016- 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
951		HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
952	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
953	2016- 12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
954	2016- 12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
955	2016- 12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	
956	2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	
957	2016- 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
958	2016- 12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	
959	2016- 12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	
	2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of	DPS

Print Page 506 of 705

960					weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list		
961	2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	
962	2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
963	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS	
054	2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the	DPS	
964 965	2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	
966	2016- 12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS	
067	2016- 12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of	DPS	
967 968	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	discounted prices Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
969		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
		SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
970 971	2016- 12-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
<i>31</i> T	2016-	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages		DPS	

Print Page 507 of 705

972	12-29				of alcoholic beverages	
973	2016- 12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS
974	2017- 01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS
975	2017- 01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS
976	2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS
977	2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS
978	01-03		Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS
979	2017- 01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS
980	2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS DSS
981	2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
982	2017- 01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
983	2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS
	2017-	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a	DPS

Print Page 508 of 705

984	01-06				person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	
985	2017- 01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
986	2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
987	2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS
988	2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
989	2017- 01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
990	2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
991	2017- 01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
992	2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	DPS
993	2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement	DPS

Print Page 509 of 705

994					animals		
995	2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS	
996	2017- 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
997	2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS	
998	2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS	
999	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	
1000	01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
1001	2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
1002	2017- 01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1003	2017- 01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
1004	01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial	DPS	MODOT
1004	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Monument of Missouri. Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
	2017- 01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition	DPS	

Print Page 510 of 705

1006				Week"		
2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1008	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception		
_	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety		
2017- 1014 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home		DIFP

Print Page 511 of 705

1016					to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		
1017	01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
	01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
1019	01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
1020	01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
1021	2017- 01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
1022	01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
1023	01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1024	01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts		DPS	
	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to	DPS	

Print Page 512 of 705

1025				fees for explosive use.	
201 01-1	7- HB572 1	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS
201 01-1		McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	
201 ¹ 01-1 1028		Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	_	DPS
	7- HB586 2	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	
	7- HB588 2	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	
		McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
201 ⁰ 01-1 1032	7- HB607 2	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
201 ¹ 01-1	7- HB610 2	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
201 ⁻ 01-1 1034		Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS f
		Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
	- SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
201 01-1	7- SB293 2	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety	DPS

Print Page 513 of 705

1037				Act	
2017- 01-12 1038	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
2017- 01-12 1039	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DPS
2017- 01-17 1040	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records		DPS
2017- 01-18 1041	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS
	HB668	Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court	DPS
	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog	DPS
	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	as Missouri's Wonder Dog Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS
	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of	DPS

Print Page 514 of 705

1048			individuals in possession of firearms		
2017- SB321 01-20	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate	DPS	MODOT
2017- HB697 01-23	Trent	Amber Alert System	regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes	DPS	
2017- HB706 01-24	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Hailey's Law Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
2017- HJR30 01-24	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol	DPS	
2017- HJR31 01-24	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
2017- SB323 01-24	Brown	Protective headgear	•	DPS	
2017- SB324 01-24	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
2017- SB341 01-24	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
2017- HB735 01-25	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	
2017- HB736 01-25	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
2017- HB742 01-25	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms		DPS	

Print Page 515 of 705

1059 2017 01-2	- HB743 5	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS	
2017 01-2 1061	- HB752 5	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS	
		Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	security matters Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
2017 01-2		Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating	DPS	
2017 01-2	- SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	to prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS	
	- SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for	DPS	
2017 01-2	- SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	the distribution of heroin Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic	DPS	
2017 01-3	- HB776 0	Roberts	Seized property	beverages Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose		
	- SCR11)	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	of seized property Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
2017 01-3 1069	- SCR12)	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
		Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
2017 01-3	- HB785 1	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's		DOR

Print Page 516 of 705

1071				education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	
2017- 01-31 1072	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS
2017- 01-31	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS
	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS
2017- 02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant	DPS
	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	materials requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS
2017- 02-02 1077	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS
2017- 02-02 1078	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS
2017- 02-02	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such	DPS
2017- 02-02 1080	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	tests Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in	DPS
	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	most circumstances Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS
	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer		DPS
	HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	_	DPS

Print Page 517 of 705

		SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business	DPS	
1084	02-07				hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises		
	02-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
	02-08	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
	02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
	02-08	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	•	DPS	
	02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years		
	2017-	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
	2017- 02-08	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards		DPS	
	02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
	2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau		DPS	
	2017- 02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
	02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	

Print Page 518 of 705

1096	02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
1097	2017- 02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
1098	02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1099	02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
1100	02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	DPS	MODOT
1101	2017- 02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	•	DPS	MDA
1102	02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS	
1103	2017- 02-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
	2017- 02-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole	DPS	

Print Page 519 of 705

1104					authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state		
	2017- 02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
	2017- 02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	
	2017- 02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
	02-22	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters		DSS	DED
1110	2016- 12-02		Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
	2016- 12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act		DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and	DSS	DED

Print Page 520 of 705

1115				pregnancy resource centers		
2016- 12-06 1116	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
2016- 12-06 1118	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1119 12-08	SB160		Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
2016- 12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
2016- 1121 12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
2016- 12-13 1122	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
2016- 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR
2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order		
	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
2016- 12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription	DSS	DHSS
1126				while pregnant		

Print Page 521 of 705

1127	2016- 12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
	12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
1129	12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	_	DSS	
1130	2016- 12-20	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	· · · ·	DSS	
	2016- 12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the	DSS	OA
1131		LIDOOO	Fig. 4.1.1.	MO II - M N - t - l - l - l - l - l - l - l	best interests of the minor	DOO	DMI
1132	12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1133	12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS	
1134	12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	·	DSS	
	2016- 12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport		DSS	
1136	12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	-	DSS	MDA
		HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty		DSS	

Print Page 522 of 705

01-03				liberty to direct the		
				upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental		
1138	LID 400	E . J. S.L.	DOO alababasia fa MO	interest	DOO	DIALL
01-06 1139	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
2017- 01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
2017- 01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
2017- 01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child		DSS	
2017- 01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	
2017- 01-10	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to		

Print Page 523 of 705

1148					an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry		
	01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR
	01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency	DSS	
	2017- 01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	prevention programs Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or	DSS	
	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	certain cities Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
	2017- 01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers		DSS	
	2017- 01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
		HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS	
	01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
	01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
		HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	-	DSS	

Print Page 524 of 705

1159				that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	
2017- 01-25 1160	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- 1161 01-26	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
2017- 01-26 1162	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS
_	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	
	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children		DSS
2017- 01-31 1165	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS
	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DSS MDA
2017- 02-01 1167	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS
2017- 02-02 1168	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS
2017- 02-02 1169	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
2017- 02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or	DSS
1170 2017-	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	third-party custody Modifies provisions of law	DSS
1171 02-16		Ü		relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	
2017- 02-16 1172	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS
	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	program Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for	DSS

Print Page 525 of 705

1173	110077	0.1		his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	Doo	
2017- 02-21	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
2017- 02-21 1175	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
2016- 12-02 1176	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
2016- 12-02 1177	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	-	MDA	DHSS
2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
2016- 1179 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning	handle industrial hemp Creates programs for	MDA	
	SB55	Holsman	farmers Grants for urban agriculture	beginning farmers Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil	MDA	
2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
_	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care	MDA	DPS

Print Page 526 of 705

1185				training for law		
	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	enforcement agencies Modifies the crime of	MDA	
1186 12-08			·	animal trespass		
2016- 12-08 1187	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DHSS
	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
2016- 12-08 1191	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
2016- 1192 12-08	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
2017- 01-06 1193	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017- 01-06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China	MDA	
2017- 01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	to end the dog meat trade Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
2017- 01-12	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide- resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops	MDA	
	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural	resulting from such seed Imposes certain	MDA	

Print Page 527 of 705

	01-18			purposes	conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed		
1:	198				to be acquired through eminent domain		
1:	2017- 01-19 199	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
13	2017- 01-20 200	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
13	2017- 01-24 201	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
13	2017- 01-24 202	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
13	2017- 01-25 203	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
1	2017- 01-26 204	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
		HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1:	2017- 02-08 206	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
1	2017- 02-09 207	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
		HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
		SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances	MDA	
	2016-	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	specific to breed Imposes civil penalties for	MDC	MDA
1.	210 12-02 2016-	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	poaching certain animals Proposes a constitutional	MDC	MDA

Print Page 528 of 705

12-05				amendment to assert the right of Missourians to		
2016- 1212 12-08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	hunt and fish Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-08	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with	MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	restrictions Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	MDC	
	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	voters every six years Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain	MDC	
1216 2016-	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	exceptions Modifies provisions	MDC	MDA
1217 12-20		Anderson	Penalties for poaching	relating to captive cervids Imposes civil penalties for	MDC	MDA
1218 12-20			renames for poacring	poaching certain animals	IVIDC	
2016- 1219 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- 1220 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to	MDC	
	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	acquire land Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed		MDC	DPS
2017- 02-01	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of	MDC	

Print Page 529 of 705

1225 2017- SJ 02-01	R16 Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC
2017- HJ 02-09	R38 Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	MDC MODOT
2016- HB 12-02 1228	352 Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT
2016- HB 12-02	S56 Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT
2016- HB 12-02	861 Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT
2016- HB 12-02	885 Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT
2016- HB 12-02	887 Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT
	108 Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT DPS
	1128 Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT
2016- SB 12-05 1235	8 Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT DPS

Print Page 530 of 705

2	2016	0000	0 1	0 81.6 (1.8.1)		
1236	12-06	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
	2016- 12-06	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT
	2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT
1239 1		SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
	2016- 12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
2	2016- 12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
	2016- 12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	
2	2016- 12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT
	2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	
2	2016- 12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
1	2016- 12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage	MODOT
	2016- 12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	onto public roads Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
2	2016- 12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT
	2016- 12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	· ·	MODOT

Print Page 531 of 705

1249			lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	
2016- HB275 12-19	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT
2016- HB284 12-20	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
2016- HB293 12-20	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	MODOT DPS
2016- HB306 12-21	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass		MODOT DPS
2016- SB225 12-21 1254	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle		MODOT
2016- HB312 12-21	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being	MODOT DPS
2016- HB313 12-21	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	for the removal and disposal of abandoned	MODOT
2017- HB378 01-06	Brown	Texting while driving	while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is	MODOT DPS
2017- HB397 01-06	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	being used in that manner Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the	MODOT
1258 2017- HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	approach of a train Changes the laws	MODOT

Print Page 532 of 705

01-06 1259			regarding street light maintenance district elections	
2017- SB243 01-06	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system		MODOT
	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT DPS
2017- HB542 01-10	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
2017- HB546 1263 01-10	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited		MODOT DPS
2017- HB574 01-11 1264	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
2017- HB579 01-11 1265	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
2017- SB283 01-12	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of	MODOT
2017- HB629 01-18	Miller	Port authorities	Duty Compensation Act Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT
2017- SB302 01-18	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT
1268	Fitzpatrial	Consolidation of road districts	AIM zone by resolution	MODOT
2017- HB647 01-19 1269	гиграціск	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2017- SB315 01-19	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT
2017- HB656 01-20	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT
2017- HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for	MODOT

Print Page 533 of 705

01-20 1272				street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	
2017- H 01-20	IB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT
2017- S 01-20 1274	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
2017- H 01-23	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS
2017- H 01-23 1276	IB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR
2017- H 01-23 1277	1B694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA
2017- H 01-23	IB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT
2017- H 01-24	IB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- Heroes Highway	MODOT
	IB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT
2017- H 01-24	IB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT
2017- H 01-25	IB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT
2017- S 01-26	6B354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT
2017- S 01-26	B355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational	MODOT DHE

Print Page 534 of 705

1284					institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	
1285	01-31	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
1286	01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
1287	01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
1288	02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
	02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT
1289 1290	2017- 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	AlM zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT DPS
1291	2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT
1292	2017-	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles		MODOT DPS
1293	2017-	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	•	MODOT DPS
	2017- 02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain	MODOT
1294		HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation	highways Establishes the I-70	MODOT

Print Page 535 of 705

	02-02			District	Regional Transportation	
1295					District	
1296	02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
1297	02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT
1298	02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
1299	02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT DOR
1300	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
1301	02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
1302	02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOR
1303	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT MDA
1304	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT DOR
1305	02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT
1306	2017- 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT
	2017- 02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority	MODOT

Print Page 536 of 705

1307				commissioners			
1308	SB288	Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circ collect fee	uit court	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	A
2016- 12-02 1309	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	·	
2016- 12-02 1310	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH	
2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA		
2016- 12-02 1312	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA		
2016- 12-02 1313	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA		
2016- 12-02 1314	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA		
2016- 12-02 1315	HB72	McGaugh	Local Government - condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	OA		
	HB76	McGaugh	News sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH	
	HB77	McGaugh	Courts - Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	OA	DMH	
	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of	OA		

Print Page 537 of 705

1318				appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman		
2016- 12-05 1319	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
2016- 12-05 1320	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA DF	S
2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional	OA	
1323 2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	rights Modifies provisions	OA	
1324 12-05		Octidat		relating to lobbyists	OA	
2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA	
2016- 1326 12-06	SB27	Curls	Courts - Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	OA	
2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	
2016-	SB90	Chappelle-	OA General - Women/minority	Requires St. Louis City	OA	

Print Page 538 of 705

	12-08		Nadal	business enterprises STL City/County	and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to	
1332					women and minority business enterprises	
1333	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA
1334	12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	
1335	12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	•	OA
1336	12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA
1337	2016- 12-08	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	- ·	OA
1338	12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA
1339	12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA
1340	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
1341	12-08	SB126	Wasson	Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA
1342	12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting		OA
1343	12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
	2016-	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor	•	OA

Print Page 539 of 705

12-08 1344		authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements		
2016- SB157 12-08 1345	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
2016- SB166 12-08	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
2016- SB169 12-08	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
2016- SB175 12-08	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
2016- SB176 12-08 1349	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
2016- SJR1 12-08	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
2016- SJR2 12-08	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
2016- SJR4 12-08	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA	
2016- SJR5 12-08	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
2016- SJR6 12-08	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights		
2016- SJR7 12-08	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General	OA	

Print Page 540 of 705

1355			Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate		
2016- SJR1/ 12-08	0 Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA	
2016- SJR1 12-08	1 Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA	
2016- HB15 12-08	0 Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	·	OA	
2016- HB15 12-08 1359	3 Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	-	OA	DMH
	8 Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person	OA	
2016- HB16 12-08	9 Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	within the judiciary Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office		
2016- HB17 12-08	3 Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
2016- HJR5 12-08	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
2016- HB18 12-09	4 Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a	OA	

Print Page 541 of 705

1364				system for automatic voter registration	
	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA
	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA
	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA
2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	OA
2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA
2016- 12-13 1371	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five- year waiting period	OA
2016- 12-13 1372	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA
	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA
	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA
_	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law	OA
2016-	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	relating to ethics Proposes a constitutional	OA

Print Page 542 of 705

12-13 1376				amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	
2016- 12-13 1377	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA
2016- 12-14 1378	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA
	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA DPS
	SB200	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses		OA
2016- 12-14 1381	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2016- 12-15 1382	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA
2016- 12-15 1383	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA
2016- 12-16 1384	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
2016- 1385 12-16	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
2016- 12-16	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are	OA
2016- 12-19	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be	OA
	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	seen Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA
	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited		OA

Print Page 543 of 705

1389				certain measures		
	SB213	Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA	
2016- 12-21 1391	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA	
2016- 12-21 1392	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
2016- 12-22	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a	OA	
2016- 12-29	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	child Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
2016- 12-30 1395	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
2017- 01-03 1396	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA	
2017- 01-03 1397	HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
2017- 01-03	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DOLIR
2017- 01-06	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Administrative Rules Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.		
	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty	OA	

Print Page 544 of 705

1402				dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
2017- 01-06 1403	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA
2017- 1404 01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA
2017- 01-06 1405	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA
2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law misjoinder parties in civil action	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	OA
	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	
2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	OA
	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address		OA
2017- 01-06 1410	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA
2017- 01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA
2017- 01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA
	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps		
2017- 01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing	OA

Print Page 545 of 705

1414					term limits on city and county offices	
1415	01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	
1416	01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
1417	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	•	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1421	2017- 01-06	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	•	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1423	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	•	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Assembly Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA
	2017- 01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the	OA

Print Page 546 of 705

1427				Inauguration Committee	
2017 01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
2017 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
	- SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	•	OA
2017 01-10 1431	- HB492)	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017 01-10 1432	- HB496)	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	- HB497)	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017 01-10 1434		DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
2017 01-10 1435		Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
		Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA
2017 01-10	- HB530)	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
2017 01-10 1438	- HB531)	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA
2017 01-10		Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize	OA

Print Page 547 of 705

1439		HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex	certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports	OA
1440		HB545	Vescovo	Authority Bonding - sale of public bonds	Complex Authority on January 1, 2019 Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require	OA
1441		HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale Enacts provisions relating	
1442		HB554	Poss	OA General - purchase of state	to the use of public funds for lobbying activities Changes the laws	OA
1443	01-10	110004	1033	lands	regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
1444	01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
1445	01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	
1446	01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	
1447	01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
1448	01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	OA
	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law establishment of venue	•	

Print Page 548 of 705

1449)				independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	
1450	01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	OA
1451	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law dismissal of a claim	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	OA
1452	2017- 01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	
1453		HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
1454	01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
1455	01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Courts - tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	
1456	01-12	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
1457	01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
1458	2017- 01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the	OA
1459	2017-	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying	state Removes the union	OA
1460	2017- 01-12	HCR13	Berry	exemption OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	lobbying exemption Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
1461	2017- 01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA
1462	2017- 01-12	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
		SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all	OA

Print Page 549 of 705

1463 01-12				statewide elected officials	
	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1465	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18 1466	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
2017- 01-18 1469	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
2017- 01-20 1472	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20 1473	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA
	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape	OA
	HB717	Curtman	Reduction Commission Elections - paper ballots	reduction commission Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for	OA

Print Page 550 of 705

1479				nominations to the United States Congress.	
2017- 01-25 1480	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	
2017- 01-25 1481	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA
2017- 01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
2017- 01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA
2017- 01-26 1484	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA
2017- 01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from	OA
	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	voter registration records Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA
2017- 01-31 1488	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
2017- 01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected	OA
2017- 01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	officials Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
2017- 02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant	OA

Print Page 551 of 705

1491				after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	
	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county	Changes the laws	OA
1492 02-01 2017- 02-01	HR304	Alferman	budgets Elected Officials - use of House chamber	regarding county budgets Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary	OA
1493				School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	
2017- 02-01 1494	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA
2017- 02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory	OA
2017- 02-01 1496	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA
	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs		OA
	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day		OA
	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	_	OA

Print Page 552 of 705

1502		HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA
1503				·	so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	
1504	02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
1505	2017- 02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
1506	02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
1507	2017- 02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1508	02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from	OA
1509	2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	and deposits to such fund Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
1510	02-07	SB393	Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	OA
1511	02-07 2017- 02-07	SB396 SR197	Wallingford Richard	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to the residence of the attorney general Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of	OA
1512		HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	regarding preference given to disabled veterans	OA
1513					with state and political subdivision contracts	

Print Page 553 of 705

1514	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1515	2017- 02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1516	2017- 02-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
4545	02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a	OA
1517 1518	2017- 02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
1519	2017- 02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1520	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
1521	2017- 02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1522	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1523	2017- 02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
1524	02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
1525	02-14	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
	2017-	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention		OA

Print Page 554 of 705

	02-14				the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of		
1526					Congress		
1527	02-14	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA	
1528	02-15	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA	
	02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA	
	2017- 02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA	
	2017- 02-15	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	
1532	02-15	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
1533	02-15	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
1534	02-15	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
	02-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the	OA	DPS
1535		LIDOAO	Ell abreabt	Ethica Carab Ctaalman	Missouri data exchange	04	
	02-16	нв949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
1537	02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
1538	02-16	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA	
1539	2017- 02-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA	
		HB966	Crawford	STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of	OA	

Print Page 555 of 705

1540				Unclaimed Property Act	
2017- 02-21 1541	HB967	Crawford	County treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
2017- 02-21 1542	HB971	Higdon	Disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA
2017- 02-21 1543	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	OA
2017- 1544 02-21	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	OA
2017- 02-21	HB979	Walker	County employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees'	OA
1545 2017-	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for	retirement fund Changes the law	OA
1546 02-21			municipalities	regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	
2017- 02-21 1547	HB981	Brattin	Detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
2017- 02-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute	OA
2017- 02-21 1549	HB985	Pfautsch	Unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
2017- 02-21 1550	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
2017- 02-21 1551	SB437	Holsman	Voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually- impaired	OA

Print Page 556 of 705

1552	02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
1553	2017- 02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	OA	
1554	02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA	
1555	2016- 12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
1556	2016-	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
1557	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	•	OA-BP	OA
1558	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP	
1559	12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from	OA-BP	OA
1560	2016- 12-08	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	operation of a law Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1561	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee		OA-BP	DOLIR
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee		OA-BP	DMH

Print Page 557 of 705

1562 2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	DNR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees	OA-BP	MDC

Print Page 558 of 705

1569			the department		
2016- HB267 I 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
2016- HB267 I 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 I 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
2016- HB267 I 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
2016- HB267 I 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 I 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 I 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
2016- HB267 I	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDA

Print Page 559 of 705

12-19 1577		budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- SJR12 1578 12-20	Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB304 12-21 1579	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB305 12-21	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
2016- SB228 12-21	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB451 01-06	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	January 1, 2018 Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB561 01-10	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB295 01-12	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB296 01-12	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB619 01-17	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	condition of employment Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB650 01-19 1587	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	System Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB308 01-19 1588	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB309 01-19 1589	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 560 of 705

1590	01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1591	01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements		OA-BP	OA
1592	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees		OA-BP	DMH
1593	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
1594	01-25	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
1595	01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1596	2017- 02-01	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1597	02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1598	02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1599	02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1600	2017- 02-09	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	•	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1602	2017- 02-09	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-14	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 561 of 705

1603					performing the plan's actuarial valuation		
	2017- 02-14	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the	OA-BP	OA
1604		00404	D'		City of Independence	04 DD	DND
1605	02-14	SB421	RIZZO	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the	OA-BP	DNR
1605		HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local	City of Independence Allows a metropolitan	OA-BP	OA
1606	02-15	110000	Trunci	Government Employees' Retirement System	planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BI	
1607	02-15	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
_002		HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the	OA-BP	OA
1608				·	conveyance of certain state properties		
	2017- 02-16	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain	OA-BP	DNR
1609					state properties		
1610	02-22	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
1611	2016- 12-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission	PSC	
1611		HB134	Porne	Electrical corporations rate case	projects Allows electrical	PSC	DED
1612	12-05	110134	beny	process	corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	100	DLD
	12-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur	PSC	
1613		0057	Halaman	Al the state of th	service communications	DOO	DED
	2016- 12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and	PSC	DED
1614		00445	14/ 11: 6 1		Easy Connection Act	D00	555
1615	12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
	2016- 12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate	PSC	DED

Print Page 562 of 705

1616				proceeding		
2016- 12-08 1617	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08 1618	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2016- 12-13 1619	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- 12-19 1620	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- 12-21 1622	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- 12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	corporation infrastructure Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
2016- 12-29 1625	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- 12-30 1626	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2017- 1627 01-03	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above	PSC	
1629				water.		

Print Page 563 of 705

1630	2017- 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
1631	01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
1632	01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
1633		HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
1634		SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
1635	01-12	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED-Energy
1636	01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
1637	01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
1638	01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	PSC	DED-Energy
1639	01-25	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
1640	01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC	
1641	02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service	PSC	
	2017- 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Service Commission assesses public utilities	PSC	
1642 1643	2017- 02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	for the costs of regulation Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
	2017- 02-09	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal	PSC	

Print Page 564 of 705

1644				Service Board		
2017- 02-09 1645	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	PSC	
2017- 02-14 1646	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
02-16	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge	PSC	
1647	110007	DI I		for water corporations	D00	
1648 1648	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	

Print Page 565 of 705

Message: Weekly Query - 2/22/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID: 29388037
Policy Action: Not Specified

Weekly Query - 2/22/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, February 22, 2017 11:43 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery2.22.xlsx (177 Кb нтм.)

Here is the updated bill assignment query. You may start to notice bills labeled "HCB" start to pop up on the report. Under the new House rules, committees can file House Committee Bills. To date, there has been one HCB filed – HCB1 (Judicial proceedings).

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 566 of 705

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		·	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process		MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard			Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson			Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey			Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy		
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE
	2016-	SB106	Romine			Creates the Assess	DED	DESE

42	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment		
13 14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Scholarship Act Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
23		SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	DED	
24	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	voters every six years Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	•	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	· =	DED	DPS
	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	•	DED	OA
27					recovery		

	2016-	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion	Changes the laws	DED	DOR
28	12-20			to income tax rate reduction	regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally		
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
31	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act		DED	MDA
32	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners		DED	
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled	DED	MDA
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
39	2017- 01-12	HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED	
	2017-	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action	DED	

40	01-18				procedures for deteriorated properties in	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED
43		HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	• •	DED DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	in the Missouri state capitol building to be	DED
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	made in the United States Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED
48		SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works		DED
49		HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act		DED
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing		DED
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED
	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the	DED

Print Page 570 of 705

54					interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		
55	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
56	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
57	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties		
58	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
59	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
60	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
61	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
62	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
63	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
64	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
65	2016-	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws	DESE	

Print Page 571 of 705

66	12-05				regarding virtual		
66	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	education Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
68	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
69	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	•	DESE	
70	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
71	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
72	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
73	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
74	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth	DESE	DMH
75 76	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	through the age of eight Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-	DESE	

Print Page 572 of 705

77					recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
78	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	
79	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
80	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
81	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
82		SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities		DESE	
83	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
84	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program		DESE	
85	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	_	DESE	DED
	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12	DESE	OA
86	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	educational expenses Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam		DESE	

Print Page 573 of 705

88					comprehensive vision examination		
89	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
90	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
91	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
92	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration		DESE	
93	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
94	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
95	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
96	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
97	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing		
98	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	machines and dryers Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
99	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	

Print Page 574 of 705

100	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and	DESE	
101	2017	LIDAAO	Crov	Cubdistricts within ashael districts	secondary education	DECE	
102	01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	certain school districts	DESE	
103	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
104	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics		DESE	MDA
105	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5		DESE	
106	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter	DESE	
107	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	school Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year,	DESE	
107	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	subject to appropriation Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in	DESE	
108	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	the 2004-05 school year	DESE	MDA

Print Page 575 of 705

109					subsequent years		
110	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
111	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree		DESE	
112	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
113	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
114	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
115	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents		DESE	
116 117	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to	DESE	
118	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	graduate from high school Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
119		SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures		DESE	
120		HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication	DESE	

Print Page 576 of 705

121					of school employee salaries in local newspapers	
122	201 <i>7</i> - 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
123	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
124	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
125	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
126	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
127	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
128	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures		DESE
129	2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in	DESE
130	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	the state Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
131	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts		DESE
	2017-	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director	Authorizes the treasurer	DESE

Print Page 577 of 705

132	01-18			school district	of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	
133	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri DES Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	SE
134	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with DES a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	SE
135	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	SE
	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to DES use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of	SE
136 137	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	actual pupil attendance Establishes adult high DES schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit	SE
138	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	organization Establishes recall elections for school board members	SE
139	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of DES a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test	SE
140	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	may be made Proposes a constitutional DES amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four- year terms	SE
141	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy DES the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	SE

Print Page 578 of 705

	2017		14.11			DE05	
142	2017-01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations		
143	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
144	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
145	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
146	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
147	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
148	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
149		HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
150	2017- 01-26	SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
151	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
152	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school	DESE	

Print Page 579 of 705

153					education		
154	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours		
155	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
156	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
157	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
158	2017- 02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
159	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools	DESE	DMH
160	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
161	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education	DESE	DMH
162	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	each school year Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
163	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	•	DESE	
164	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than	DESE	
165	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	ninth grade Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
		HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE	
166 167	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
10,	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information		DESE	DHE

Print Page 580 of 705

168					aid		
169	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
170	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
171	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
172	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
173	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
174	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE	
	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain	DESE	
175	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	requirements are met Modifies provisions relating to virtual public	DESE	
176	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	schools Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered	DESE	
177 178	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	workshops Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
179	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
_~ •	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	MDA

180					degrees		
181	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
182	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
183	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
184	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
185	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
186	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
187	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
188	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
189	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
190	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
191		HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act -	Establishes the Cronkite	DHE	
191	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan	student journalists Missouri Tuition Equity Act		DHE	
136		HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Tuition Equity Act Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher	DHE	

193 194	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
195	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password	DHE	
196		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Privacy Protection Act Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
197	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban	DHE	
	2017-	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights		DHE	
198 199	01-17 2017- 01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Loan Bill of Rights" Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.		
200	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
201	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
202	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	•	DHE	DHSS
203	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher	DHE	

Print Page 583 of 705

204	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE
206	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE
207	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE
208	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE
209	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities		DHE OA
210	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE
211	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE
212	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE
	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures	DHE

Print Page 584 of 705

213					at any state college or university in the state of Missouri		
214	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
215	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
216	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
217	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
218	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
219	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and	DHE	
220	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	salaries to students Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher	DHE	
221	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	education Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE	
223	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense	DHE	OA
224	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Fund Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
·— •							

Print Page 585 of 705

225	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
226	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
227	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
228	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
229	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug	DHSS	DMH
230	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	paraphernalia Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
231	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
232	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
233	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or	DHSS	DSS
234	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	regulations Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is		MDA

Print Page 586 of 705

235					liable to the producer		
236	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
237	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
238	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
239	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	DPS
240	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	MDA
241	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	handle industrial hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
242	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	-	DHSS	
243	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
244	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion	DHSS	
245246	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	facility inspections Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
247	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
248	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH

Print Page 587 of 705

249	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
250	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
251	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
252	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
253	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
254	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations		DHSS	
255	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
256	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA	DHSS	
257258	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
259	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in	DHSS	
260		HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Missouri	DHSS	
261	12-08				alternatives-to-abortion agencies		
	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without	DHSS	
262					the consent required by state law		

Print Page 588 of 705

263	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
264	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
265		HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
266	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy- related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
267	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17	DHSS	
268	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	years of age Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
269		HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug	DHSS	
270	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	overdose Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials		
271	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
272	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
273	2016-	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	abortion Changes the laws	DHSS	
274	12-28 2016-	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	regarding vaccines Changes the laws	DHSS	
275	12-28			S	regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring		
	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems	DHSS	

Print Page 589 of 705

276					shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years		
277	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
278	2017- 01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
279	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DIFP-PR
280	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	services in the state Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
281	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
282	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
283	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
284	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
285	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
286	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
287	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all	DHSS	
288 289	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	residents of the state Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
203	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term	DHSS	

Print Page 590 of 705

290					Care Facilities Act		
291	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
292		HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
293	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
294	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
295	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
296	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
		HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws	DHSS	
297	01-06 2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	regarding abortion Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the	DHSS	
298		110402	Duan	DUCC conduct concerntudies	right to life	DUCC	DND
299	01-10	HB483	Durin	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	טחסס	DNR
	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified	DHSS	DMH
300	2017_	HR537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	manner Establishes the Unborn	DHSS	
301	01-10	ПВЭЭТ	nubreciit	Official Protection	Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	Drioo	
302	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DMH

Print Page 591 of 705

303					long-term care facility		
304	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility		DSS
305	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
306	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS
307	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
308	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
309		HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act		DHSS	
310	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws	DHSS	
311		SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	regarding abortion Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
312	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers		DHSS	DMH
313	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS	DSS
314	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	long-term care facilities Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
315	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
316	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri	DHSS	

Print Page 592 of 705

317					citizens		
318	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
319	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
320	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS	
321	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
322	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
222	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
323		SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
324	01-24 2017-	SB340	Schupp	BILL - SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DPS
325	01-24		Christofanelli	BILL - SEE SB340 Abortion	Control Act Prohibits abortions of	DHSS	
326	01-25	потот	Christolarieni	Abortion	unborn children capable of feeling pain	טחסס	
327	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
328	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
329	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	•	DHSS	
330	0047	LIOD40	Mannan	All antique	pursuant to a complaint	DUICO	
331	01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
551	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of	DHSS	

Print Page 593 of 705

332					conscience of Missouri		
333	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
334	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well- being and support of its residents	DHSS	
335	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
336	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
337	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
338	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
339	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
340	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
341	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
342	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
343	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion	DHSS	

344					if a fetal heartbeat is detected	
345	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS
346	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month		
347	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS
348	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	•	DHSS
349	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS
350	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS
351	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS
352	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	•	DHSS
353	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS
354	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS
355	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS
356	2017- 02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program		DHSS
330	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and	DHSS

357					information		
358	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
359	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
360	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
361	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
362	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DHSS	
363	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
364	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
365	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
366	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
367	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
368	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
369	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
		HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care	DIFP	DMH

370					services	
371	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP
372	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP
373	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
374	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP
375	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP
376	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP MDA
377	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
378	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
379	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
380	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
201	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests	DIFP
381	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	and responses Modifies the law relating to consumer credit	DIFP
382	2016-	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	interest rates Modifies provisions	DIFP

Print Page 597 of 705

202	12-08				relating to prescription	
383	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to the publication	DIFP
384	2016	SB162	Domino	Consumer Legal Funding Model	of notice of the sale of real estate Establishes the	DIFP
385	12-08	30102	Komine	Act	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIIF
386	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified	DIFP
387	2016-	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	spousal trusts Modifies provisions	DIFP
388	12-08 2016-	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	relating to trust protectors Requires health insurers	DIFP
389	12-08	02100	Training of a	Tiodian modification	to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	J., 1
390	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain	DIFP MDA
391	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	regarding the resale of	DIFP
392	2016-	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	event tickets Establishes the	DIFP
393	12-19			BILL - SEE HB337	procedures relating to corporate governance.	
	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act		DIFP
394	2016	LIDOGO	Crowford	Dowers of banks	and operate in Missouri	DIED
395	12-20	посэс	Crawford	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP
396	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
330		SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the	DIFP
397					product to bring a suit for damages	

Print Page 598 of 705

398	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
399	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
400	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
401	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
402	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
403	2016- 12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
404		HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
405	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
406	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
407	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
408	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
409	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
	2017-	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws	DIFP

Print Page 599 of 705

410	01-06				regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	
411	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	
412	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
413	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
414	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
415	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
416	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
417	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP
418	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP
419	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP
420	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP
	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for	

Print Page 600 of 705

421					the property		
422	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
423	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	•	DIFP	
424	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
425	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under	DIFP	
426 427	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	certain circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP	
428	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337		DIFP	
429	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	· ·	DIFP	
430	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
431	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	
432	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DIFP	
433	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved	DIFP	
733	2017-	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	by director To repeal sections	DIFP	

Print Page 601 of 705

434	01-17 2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause. Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and	DIFP
435	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate	DIFP
436	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	governance structure Changes the laws regarding foreclosure	DIFP
437	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	proceeds Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
439	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
440	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
440	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	a depository institution Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state	DIFP
441	01-24	HB714 HB720		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339 Adverse determination grievances	of Missouri. Changes the law regarding insurance contracts Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director,	DIFP
					specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review	

443					organization.	
444	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
445	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP
446	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP
447	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
448	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
449	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	
450	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filling rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	
451	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
452	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
453	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
454	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
	2017-	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning	Modifies provisions	DIFP

455	01-26			rental/unoccupied property	requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	
456	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
457	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision	DIFP
458		HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	relating to insurance Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
459	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP
460	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP
461	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP
462	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
463	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
464	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
465	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP
466	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP
467	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	•	DIFP
468	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
469	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP

Print Page 604 of 705

470	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
471	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
472	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	•	DIFP	
473	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
474	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP	
475	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP	
476	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
477	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP- PR	
478	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP- PR	
479	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR	
480	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
481	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	·	DIFP- PR	
482					her licensing board		

483	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP- PR	DHSS
	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP- PR	DMH
484					therapists		
485	12-08		Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses		DMH
486	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical	DIFP- PR	
400	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	therapists Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
487					Compact		
488	12-15	HB230		Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP- PR	
489	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice	DIFP- PR	DMH
490 491	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	agreements Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
492	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	•	DIFP- PR	
492	2016-	HR207	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of	DIFP-	
493	12-21	110231	Licitieneggei	Deniai Hygienisis	practice for dental hygienists	PR	
404	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering	DIFP- PR	DOR
494 495	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	of roofing contractors Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding		
496	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the	DIFP- PR	

497					Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	
498	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP- PR
499	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	• •	DIFP- PR
500	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR
501 502	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Professional Registration Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP- PR
503	2017-	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	therapists Prohibits covenants not to	DIFP-
504	01-06				compete	PR
505	201 <i>7</i> - 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR
506	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	
500	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference	PR
507	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	in order to be licensed	DIFP-
508	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated	DIFP- PR

Print Page 607 of 705

509 510	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	by the Division of Professional Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP- PR
511	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP- PR
512	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP- PR
513	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP- PR
514	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges,	DIFP- PR
515 516	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	or programs in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
517	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
518	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
519	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency	PR

Print Page 608 of 705

520					for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses		
521	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP- PR	
522	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP- PR	
523	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
524	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
525	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP- PR	
526	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
527	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
528	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DSS
	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative	DIFP- PR	MDA

Print Page 609 of 705

529					entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions		
530	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DNR
531	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DHSS
532	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DED
533	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
534	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
535	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
536	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP- PR	
537	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP- PR	

538	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
539	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP- PR	
540	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
541	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy		
542		HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP- PR	DMH
543	2017	LID077	Noohy	Definition of totton	populations served Modifies the definition of	DIED	
544	02-08	HB877	·	Definition of tattoo	tattoo	DIFP- PR	
545	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP- PR	
546		SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP- PR	
547	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and	DIFP- PR	
547	2017₋	HR906	DeGroot	Practice of	information to a board Provides that the	DIFP-	
548	02-09	110000	Decitor	cosmetology/barbering	practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	PR	
549	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP- PR	
	2017-	SB417	Chappelle-	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri	DIFP-	
550	02-14		Nadal		Radon Awareness Act	PR	
	2017- 02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP- PR	
551		LIBERT			professions	D.155	
	2017-	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on	Establishes a legislative	DIFP-	

Print Page 611 of 705

552	02-16			advanced practice nursing	task force on advanced practice nursing	PR	
553	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP- PR	
554	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled	DMH	
555	0040	LIDAAO	IZ II	E 1. 1. 2	person	DIALL	
556	12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings	DMH	DHSS
557					for incapacitated or disabled persons		
558	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
559	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
560	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness		DMH	
561	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide	DMH	DIFP-PR
562					prevention		

Print Page 612 of 705

F62	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical	DMH	
563 564	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Education Act Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
565	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
566	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
567	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
568	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
569	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
570	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	OA
571	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	• •	DMH	DSS
572	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DHSS
573	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a	DMH	

574					person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness		
575	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
576	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
577	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
578	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
579	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
580	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
581	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
582	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
583	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
584	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
	2016-	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions	DNR	OA

585	12-06				relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state		
586	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	departments Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of	DNR	DOR
	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Natural Resources Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government	DNR	MDA
587	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	issued permit Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written	DNR	MDA
588 589	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer	DNR	
590	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	systems. Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
591	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail		DNR	
592	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator		DNR	
593	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	= -	DNR	
	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands	DNR	
594	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	are located Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental	DNR	
595	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	relating to the navigability	DNR	MDA
596	2017-	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	of Missouri's waters Urges the City of DeSoto	DNR	DPS

Print Page 615 of 705

	01-10				and Jefferson County to	
597					establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	
598	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR
599	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	
600	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR
601	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
602	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR
603	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR
604	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR
605	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
606	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR
	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	-	DNR

607					subject to public disclosure		
608	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
609	2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
610	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
611	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
612	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
613	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
614	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
615	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	
616	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer		
617	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences		DOC	DPS
618	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	· -	DOC	DMH
619	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
620	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
	2016-	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring		DOC	

Print Page 617 of 705

	12-08				person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has		
621					been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection		
622	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC	
623	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
624	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
625	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
626	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
627	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
628	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	• •	DOC	
629	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
630	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices	-	DOC	DPS

Print Page 618 of 705

631	12-13			in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and	
632	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	jails Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC
633	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC
634	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC
635	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC
636	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC
637	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC
638	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	
639	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from	DOC
640	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	\$50 to \$128 Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC
	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under	DOC

Print Page 619 of 705

641	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976 Requires the Department DOC of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release
642	0047	00077	Maria de la constanta de la co	Deve and a development by	from incarceration
643	01-11	SB2//	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty DOC
644	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe DOC court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits
645	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for DOC lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement
646	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis DOC and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution
647	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for DOC certain organizations working with ex-offenders
648	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early DOC parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
649	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for DOC the parole of elderly offenders
650	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be DOC prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail
651	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, DOC 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections

Print Page 620 of 705

652	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC	
653	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC	
654	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force		DOC	
655	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
656	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-	DOLIR	DMH
657	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	declared disaster area Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	DMH
658	2016- 12-02	НВ79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
659	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DMH
660					of employment		

12-05 Prevailing wage on public works Prevailing wage on public works Prevailing wage on public works																		
2016- HB111 Mathews Collective bargaining Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the b-state development agency 2016- HB131 Lant 12-05 BILL - SEE HB91 From requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment 12-05 Prevailing wage Allows public bodies to pot out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less that	LIR									DOLIR	relating to prevailing		Prevailing wag		Love	HB104		661
2016- HB131 Lant 12-05 BILL - SEE HB91 663 2016- HB132 Lant 12-05 Prevailing wage 2016- HB133 Lant 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- BB19 Brown 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- SB19 Brown 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- SB20 Brown 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- SB20 Brown 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- SB21 Brown 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- SB21 Brown 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- SB29 Sater 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- SB29 Sater 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- SB29 Sater 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- SB43 Romine 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- SB45 Romine 12-06 Prevailing wage 2016- SB46 Schatz 12-06 Prevailing to prevailing t	LIR MODOT	TC	MODO1	TOC	T(DOT	TOC	ODO	MC	DOLIR	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bistate development	ining	Collective barg		Mathews	HB111		662
2016- HB132 Lant Prevailing wage Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less that are	LIR									DOLIR	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation				Lant	HB131		
12-05 Prevailing wage Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	LIR									DOLIR	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects		Prevailing wag		Lant	HB132		664
2016- SB19 Brown Rehder Right to work 12-06 2016- SB20 Brown Prevailing wage Repeals the law DOI pertaining to prevailing wage 2016- SB21 Brown Labor organizations 12-06 668 2016- SB29 Sater Prevailing wage Modifies the law relating to labor organizations 2016- SB43 Romine Unlawful discrimination Modifies the law relating DOI to prevailing wage 2016- SB45 Romine Arbitration agreements 12-06 671 2016- SB54 Nasheed Leave from employment 12-06 672 2016- SB66 Schatz Workers' compensation 12-06 673 2016- SB69 Schupp Leave from employment 12-06 674 674	LIR									DOLIR	Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	ction Act -			Lant	HB133		665
12-06 Pertaining to prevailing wage Pertaining to prevailing wage	LIR									DOLIR	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor		Right to work	Rehder	Brown	SB19		
12-06 law relating to labor organizations law relating to labor organizations	LIR									DOLIR	pertaining to prevailing		Prevailing wag		Brown	SB20		667
to prevailing wage 2016- SB43 Romine Unlawful discrimination Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination 2016- SB45 Romine Arbitration agreements Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees 2016- SB54 Nasheed Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to leave from employment 2016- SB66 Schatz Workers' compensation Modifies provisions of law DOI relating to workers' compensation 2016- SB69 Schupp Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to workers' compensation 2016- SB69 Schupp Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to leave from employment	LIR									DOLIR	law relating to labor				Brown	SB21		668
to unlawful discrimination 2016- SB45 Romine Arbitration agreements Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees 2016- SB54 Nasheed Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to leave from employment 2016- SB66 Schatz Workers' compensation 12-06 673 2016- SB69 Schupp Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to workers' compensation 12-06 674 Creates new provisions of law DOI relating to workers' compensation Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to leave from employment											to prevailing wage						12-06	669
12-06 671 2016- SB54 Nasheed Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to leave from employment 2016- SB66 Schatz Workers' compensation Modifies provisions of law DOI relating to workers' compensation 2016- SB69 Schupp Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to workers' compensation 2016- SB69 Schupp Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to leave from employment										DOLIR	to unlawful discrimination						12-06	670
2016- SB54 Nasheed Leave from employment Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to leave from employment 2016- SB66 Schatz Workers' compensation 12-06 673 Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to leave from employment Modifies provisions of law DOI relating to workers' compensation 2016- SB69 Schupp Leave from employment 12-06 674	LIR									DOLIR	arbitration agreements between employers and	ements	Arbitration agr		Romine	SB45		671
2016- SB66 Schatz Workers' compensation Modifies provisions of law DOI relating to workers' compensation 2016- SB69 Schupp 12-06 Creates new provisions of DOI law relating to leave from employment employment	LIR OA		OA					A	OA	DOLIR	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from	loyment	Leave from en		Nasheed	SB54		
12-06 law relating to leave from employment	LIR									DOLIR	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers'	nsation	Workers' comp		Schatz	SB66		
1 7	LIR OA		OA					A	OA	DOLIR	law relating to leave from	loyment	Leave from en		Schupp	SB69		674
12-08 representatives to collective bargaining	LIR									DOLIR	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining	ining			Brown	SB87		
·	LIR									DOLIR	•	aws	Minimum wage		Chappelle-	SB91	2016-	0/3

Print Page 622 of 705

676	12-08		Nadal		wage laws		
677	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation		DOLIR	
678	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
679	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
680	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
681	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DMH
682	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	employees Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
683	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
684	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
685	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
686	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
687	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
688	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin	Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
400	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DPS
689					of employment		

Print Page 623 of 705

690	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
691	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
692	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
693	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
694	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
695	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
696	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR	
697		HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	decision Establishes the Pregnant	DOLIR	
698 699	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Workers' Fairness Act Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are	DOLIR	
700					less than \$500,000		

Print Page 624 of 705

701	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR
702	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment		
703	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
704	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
705	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
706	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
707	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
708	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
709	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and	DOLIR

710					events in honor of the civil rights leader	
711	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per	DOLIR
711	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	hour Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	DOLIR
713	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
714	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
715	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
716	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
717	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
718	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
719	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR
720	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR
721	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
722	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
723	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR
724	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR
	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or	DOLIR

725					gender identity		
726	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
727	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
728	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
729	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
730	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
731	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
732	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
733	2017- 02-21	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers'	DOLIR	
734	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	compensation Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
735	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
736	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes	DOR	
, 50	2016-	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax	paid Allows an enrolled agent	DOR	OA

	12-02			assessment matters	or certified public		
727	12-02			assessment matters	accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment		
737 738	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	or reassessment of tax Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
739	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
740	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
741	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
742	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
743	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
744	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
745	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	• •	DOR	
746	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in	DOR	DED
747	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Missouri Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible	DOR	
748	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies	personal property Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
749	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Licensing of transportation network companies		DOR	DIFP
750	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal	DOR	
/30	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to	DOR	PSC

Print Page 628 of 705

751					have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule		
752	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
753	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
754	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
755	2016- 12-05		Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes		
756	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus	Corporate income taxes	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
757	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification	DOR	
758	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	cards Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR	
759	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit		DOR	
760	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
761	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales	DOR	
762	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	

Print Page 629 of 705

					early childhood education		
763		SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay	programs Requires the Department	DOR	
764	12-08			taxpayer attorney fees	of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement		
765	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
766	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
767	2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
760	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the	DOR	
768 769	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
770	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR	
771	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety	DOR	
772 773	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	purposes Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not	DOR	

Print Page 630 of 705

774					compliant with the REAL ID		
775	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
776	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
777	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
778	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
		HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water	DOR	DPS
779 780	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	patrol division fund Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
781	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
782	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri		
	2016- 12-14	HB220	Moon	Driver's license applicants	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license	DOR	
783	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	applicants Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a	DOR	

Print Page 631 of 705

784					result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	
785	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	
786	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR
787	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR
788	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR
789	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR
790	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR
791	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR DED
792	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
793	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR
794	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR
	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR
795	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on	DOR

Print Page 632 of 705

798 2017- HB401 McDaniel Special license plates Allows for a special DOR license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements 2017- HB416 Ellebracht Waiver for certain property taxes of the due date 2017- HB421 Peters Income tax exemption Authorizes an income tax DOR exemption for residents who are at least seventy
799 Certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date 2017- HB421 Peters Income tax exemption Authorizes an income tax DOR exemption for residents
01-06 exemption for residents
800 years old
2017- HB445 Crawford DOR Technology Fund Creates the Department DOR of Revenue Technology Fund 801
2017- HB464 McCreery Taxation Changes the laws DOR regarding taxation
2017- HJR17 Brattin O1-06 Property tax exemption Authorizes a property tax DOR exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years
2017- SB244 Rowden 01-06 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37 Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards
2017- SB247 Kraus Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR) O1-06 (IBM Corp v. DOR) Modifies certain DOR definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016
2017- SB248 Kraus Repeals Organ Donor Program Repeals the expiration DOR date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund
2017- SB250 Kehoe Out-of-service rail corridor land 01-06 Exempt from property tax Exempts from property tax tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under
807 2017- SB257 Hoskins Telephone companies tangible federal law Allows telephone DOR

Print Page 633 of 705

808	01-06			personal property	companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment		
809	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
810	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
811	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
812	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue		
813	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
814	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
815	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
816	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license		

Print Page 634 of 705

817					plates if no proof is provided		
	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted	DOR	
818 819	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	for inflation Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	
820	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
821	2017- 01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
822	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
823	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC
824	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	
825	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	programs Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
826	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund		DOR	
020	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers		DOR	

827					municipal property for a technology business facility project		
828	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
829	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR	
830	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
831	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross	DOR	
832	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
833	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
834	2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS
835	2017- 01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
836	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several	DOR	DED
030	2017-	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	tax credit programs Eliminates income taxes	DOR	

Print Page 636 of 705

837	01-12				and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	
838	01-17		McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR
839	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR
840	2017- 01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR
841	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR
842	2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR
843	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR
844	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR
845	2017- 01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
846	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
847	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
	2017-	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp		DOR

Print Page 637 of 705

	01-20			v. DOR	definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in	
848					IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	
849	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
850	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
851	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments.	DOR
852	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	mailed tax payments Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
853	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
854	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR
855	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
856	2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR
857	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR
	2017-	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional	DOR

Print Page 638 of 705

	01-25				amendment to eliminate		
858	01-25				personal property tax		
859	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
860	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
861	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
862	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
863	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
864	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law	DOR	DPS
865	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	enforcement Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
866	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
867	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
060	2017- 01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training	DOR	
868	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	during the year Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September	DOR	
869					thirtieth		

870	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
871	2017- 01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's	DOR	DPS
872		HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	personal motor vehicle Modifies the Missouri	DOR	
873	01-31 2017- 02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	income tax rates Changes the law regarding Combat	DOR	DPS
874 875	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Decoration License Plates Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
876	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
877	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
878	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
970	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	regarding taxation of feminine hygiene	DOR	
879 880	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	products Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
881	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
001	2017-	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	in the city of Branson Changes the laws	DOR	

Print Page 640 of 705

882	02-08				regarding tax distribution agreements between		
883	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	political subdivisions Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
884	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
885	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
886	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
887	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
888	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
889	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR	
	2017- 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are	DOR	
890	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	dedicated to zoos. Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced	DOR	
891		SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	enterprise zones Urges Congress to repeal	DOR	
892	02-15 2017- 02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	the REAL ID Act of 2005 Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc	DOR	
893	2017-	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early	2016)	DOR	

Print Page 641 of 705

894	02-16			childhood	County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs		
895	2017- 02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR	
896	2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR	
897	2017- 02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
898	2017- 02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR	
899	2017- 02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction		
900	2017- 02-21	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
901	2017- 02-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
902	2017- 02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR	
903	2017- 02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
	2017- 02-22	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license	DOR	DPS

Print Page 642 of 705

904	2017-	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation Authorizes a property tax	DOR	
905	02-22	7101100		Troporty (ax oxompao)	exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder		
906	2016- 12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
907	2016- 12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
000	2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public	DPS	
908	2016- 12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons	DPS	
909	2016- 12-02	НВ39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	in public areas Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS	
911	2016- 12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
912	2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	•	DPS	
913	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	

Print Page 643 of 705

914	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
915	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
916	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
917	2016- 12-02	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county	DPS	
918	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	prosecuting attorneys Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
919	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
920		HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
921	2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
922	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court		DMH
923	2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the	DPS	DMH

Print Page 644 of 705

924					St. Louis International Airport	
925	2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
926	2016- 12-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
927	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
928	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
929	2016- 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DPS
930	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	manslaughter Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain	DPS
931	2016-	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	areas of a boat Modifies provisions	DPS
932	12-06 2016-		Kraus	Authority to engage in certain	relating to victims of crime Restricts the use of cell	
933	12-06			investigative practices	site simulator devices	
934	2016- 12-08	2882	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by	DYS
					government entities	
935	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	government entities Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS

Print Page 645 of 705

936	2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth	DPS
937938	2016- 12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Judicial Circuit Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
939	2016- 12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
940	2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS
941	2016- 12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS
942	2016- 12-08	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
943	2016- 12-08	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service		DPS
944	2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game		DPS
945	2016- 12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS
046		HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has	DPS
946947	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	occurred Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
	2016- 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law	DPS

Print Page 646 of 705

948					Enforcement Recognition Week"	
949	2016- 12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
950	2016- 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
951		HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
952	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
953	2016- 12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
954	2016- 12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
955	2016- 12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	
956	2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	
957	2016- 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
958	2016- 12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	
959	2016- 12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	
	2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of	DPS

Print Page 647 of 705

960					weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list		
961	2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	
962	2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
963	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS	
064	2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the	DPS	
964 965	2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	
966	2016- 12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS	
067	2016- 12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of	DPS	
967 968	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	discounted prices Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
969		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
		SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
970 971	2016- 12-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
9/ I	2016-	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages		DPS	

Print Page 648 of 705

972	12-29				of alcoholic beverages	
973	2016- 12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS
974	2017- 01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS
975	2017- 01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS
976	2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS
977	2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS
978	2017- 01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS
979	2017- 01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS
980	2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS DSS
981	2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
982	2017- 01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
983	2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS
	2017-	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm		DPS

Print Page 649 of 705

984	01-06				person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	
985	2017- 01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
986	2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
987	2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS
988	2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
989	2017- 01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
990	2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
991	2017- 01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
992	2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	DPS
993	2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement	DPS

Print Page 650 of 705

994					animals		
995	2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS	
996	2017- 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
997	2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	•	DPS	
998	2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS	
999	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors		DPS	
1000	01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
1001	2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
1001	2017- 01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1003	2017- 01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
	01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial	DPS	MODOT
1004	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Monument of Missouri. Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
	2017- 01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition	DPS	

Print Page 651 of 705

1006				Week"		
2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1008	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception		
	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety		
	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home		DIFP

Print Page 652 of 705

1016		LIDEON	Elli v		to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DDO	Doo
1017	01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
1018	01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
1019	01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
1020	01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
1021	01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
1022	01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
1023	01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1024	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	
	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to	DPS	

Print Page 653 of 705

1025				fees for explosive use.	
2017- 01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS
2017- 01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	
2017- 01-11 1028	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS
	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	
	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	
2017- 01-12 1031	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
2017- 01-12 1032	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
2017- 01-12 1033	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
2017- 01-12 1034	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS
2017- 1035 01-12	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety	DPS

Print Page 654 of 705

1037					Act	
	2017- 01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
2	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim	DPS
2	2017- 01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Creek Joint Task Force Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS
	2017- 01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
	2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
	2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
2	2017- 01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic	DPS
2	2017- 01-20	HB668	Peters	St. Louis sheriff deputies/assistants	violence call Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court	DPS
(2017- 01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	of such city Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog	DPS
	2017- 01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	as Missouri's Wonder Dog Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS
2	2017- 01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of	DPS

Print Page 655 of 705

1048			individuals in possession of firearms		
2017- SB321 01-20	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate	DPS	MODOT
2017- HB697 01-23	Trent	Amber Alert System	regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes	DPS	
2017- HB706 01-24	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Hailey's Law Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
2017- HJR30 01-24	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol	DPS	
2017- HJR31 01-24	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
2017- SB323 01-24	Brown	Protective headgear	•	DPS	
2017- SB324 01-24	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
2017- SB341 01-24	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
2017- HB735 01-25	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	
2017- HB736 01-25	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
2017- HB742 01-25	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms		DPS	

Print Page 656 of 705

	2017- 01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic	DPS	
2	2017- 01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	laboratory account. Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS	
2	2017- 01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of a firearm	security matters Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
C	2017- 01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	the expundement of criminal records relating	DPS	
	2017- 01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	to prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS	
		SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
2		SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic	DPS	
2	2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	beverages Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	
2	2017- 01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials		DPS	
2	2017- 01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Week in Missouri Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's		DOR

Print Page 657 of 705

1071				education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	
2017- HE 01-31 1072	B794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS
2017- HE 01-31	B801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS
2017- HE 02-01	B817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS
2017- HO 02-01	CR22		Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS
2017- SE 02-01	376	Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS
2017- HE 02-02 1077	B826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS
2017- HO 02-02 1078	CR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS
2017- HF 02-02	R344		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
2017- SE 02-02	3385	Rowden	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS
2017- HE 02-02	B838		Voluntary search of person/vehicle	to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or	DPS
2017- HE 02-07	B850	Davis	Military complaints against officer	regarding military complaints against a	DPS
2017- HE 02-07 1083	B859		Second Amendment Preservation Act	commanding officer Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS

Print Page 658 of 705

2017-	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business	DPS	
02-07				hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises		
02-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
02-08	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
02-08	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	•	DPS	
02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years		
 2017-	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
2017- 02-08	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards		DPS	
02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau		DPS	
2017- 02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	

Print Page 659 of 705

02-14	- SB414 I	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public	DPS	
2017 02-14 1097	- SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	safety Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
2017 02-18 1098		Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
2017 02-15 1099		Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
2017 02-16		Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	DPS	MODOT
2017 02-16		Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	DPS	MDA
2017 02-16	- HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS	
_		Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
2017 02-2	- HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole	DPS	

Print Page 660 of 705

1104					authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state		
	2017- 02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
	2017- 02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	
	2017- 02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
	02-22	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters		DSS	DED
1110	2016- 12-02		Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
	2016- 12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act		DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and	DSS	DED

Print Page 661 of 705

1115				pregnancy resource centers		
2016- 12-06 1116	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
2016- 12-06 1118	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1119 12-08	SB160		Foster Care Bill of Rights	Bill of Rights	DSS	
2016- 12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
2016- 1121 12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
2016- 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR
2016- 12-16 1124	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	
	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
2016- 12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription	DSS	DHSS
1126				while pregnant		

Print Page 662 of 705

1127	2016- 12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
	12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
1129	12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
1130	2016- 12-20	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	• • •	DSS	
	2016- 12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the	DSS	OA
1131		LIDOOO	Fig. 4.1.1.	MO II - M N - t - l - l - l - l - l - l - l	best interests of the minor	DOO	DMI
1132	12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1133	12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS	
1134	12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program		DSS	
	2016- 12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1136	12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	-	DSS	MDA
		HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental	DSS	

Print Page 663 of 705

01-03			liberty to direct the upbringing, education,		
4400			and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental		
2017- HRZ	402 Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO	interest Requires the Department	DSS DMH	
01-06	100 Floudillik	HealthNet	of Social Services to apply for a global waiver	DOO DIVIIT	
	430 Rhoads	Juvenile courts	for MO HealthNet Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
	446 Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
	447 Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
2017- HB ² 01-06	455 Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal	DSS	
2017- HB ⁴ 01-10 1144	489 Dunn	MO HealthNet services	waivers Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet	DSS	
2017- HB ² 01-10	490 May	Criminal nonsupport	services Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
2017- HB5 01-10	519 Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
2017- HB5 01-10	544 Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	
	562 Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to	DSS	

Print Page 664 of 705

1148					an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry		
	01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR
	01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency	DSS	
	2017- 01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	prevention programs Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or	DSS	
	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	certain cities Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
	2017- 01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers		DSS	
	2017- 01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
	2017- 01-23	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
	01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
		HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	-	DSS	

Print Page 665 of 705

1159				that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	
2017- 01-25 1160	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- 1161 01-26	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
2017- 01-26 1162	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS
_	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	
	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children		DSS
2017- 01-31 1165	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS
	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DSS MDA
2017- 02-01 1167	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS
2017- 02-02 1168	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS
2017- 02-02 1169	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
2017- 02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or	DSS
1170 2017-	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	third-party custody Modifies provisions of law	DSS
1171 02-16		Ü		relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	
2017- 02-16 1172	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS
	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	program Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for	DSS

Print Page 666 of 705

1173	110077			his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	Doo	
2017- 02-21	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
2017- 02-21 1175	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
2016- 12-02 1176	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
2016- 12-02 1177	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DHSS
2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
2016- 1179 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning	handle industrial hemp Creates programs for	MDA	
2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	farmers Grants for urban agriculture	beginning farmers Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil	MDA	
2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
_	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care	MDA	DPS

Print Page 667 of 705

110E				training for law		
1185 2016- S	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	enforcement agencies Modifies the crime of	MDA	
1186 12-08			·	animal trespass		
2016- H 12-08	∃B149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
2016- H 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DHSS
2016- H 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
2016- H 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
2016- H 12-08 1191	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
2016- H 1192 12-08	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
2017- H 01-06 1193	1B384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017- H 01-06	IR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China	MDA	
2017- H 01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	to end the dog meat trade Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
2017- H 01-12	1B605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
2017- H 01-12	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide- resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops		
2017- H	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural	resulting from such seed Imposes certain	MDA	

Print Page 668 of 705

01-18			purposes	conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed		
1198 2017- 01-19	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	to be acquired through eminent domain Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the	MDA	
1199	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	word "bison"	MDA	
01-24	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	herbicides Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural	MDA	
2017- 01-24 1202	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	property Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
2017- 01-26	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders		MDA	
	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition		MDA	
	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional	MDC	MDA

Print Page 669 of 705

12-05				amendment to assert the right of Missourians to		
1211				hunt and fish		
2016- 1212 12-08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-08	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC	
	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain	MDC	
1216	⊔ ₽ 270	Houghton	Captive cervids	exceptions Modifies provisions	MDC	MDA
1217 12-20		Houghton Anderson	Penalties for poaching	relating to captive cervids Imposes civil penalties for		MDA
1218 12-20	TIDZOZ	7111013011	1 chance for poderning	poaching certain animals	IVIDO	WDA
1219 12-20		Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- 1220 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter	MDC	MDA
	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	education certificate card Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to	MDC	
1222				acquire land		
2017- 01-20 1223	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
01-25 1224	HB730		Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements		DPS
2017- 02-01	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of	MDC	

Print Page 670 of 705

1225 2017- 02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
	HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	MDC	MODOT
2016- 12-02 1228	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
2016- 12-02 1229	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT	
2016- 12-02 1231	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax		MODOT	
	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning		MODOT	DPS
	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT	
2016- 12-05 1235	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	· ·	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 671 of 705

12-06 road distriction to the second state of	or consolidation of MODOT tricts within a
2016- SB38 Silvey Supplementary state highway Modifies	
•	control and MODOT ance of the entary state system
2016- SB61 Hegeman Stationary vehicles Modifies regulating flashing I	provisions MODOT g the use of lights by certain ry vehicles on
	tes the Lyndon MODOT emorial Bridge
12-08 Nadal board streetligh district bo from the general e	elections for MODOT nt maintenance oard members November election to the neral municipal
2016- SB146 Romine St. Francois County special Corrects 12-08 road/bridge tax of St. Fra a provision regarding from a co-	the description MODOT ancois County in on of law g expenditures ounty's special d bridge tax
2016- SB165 Schupp Texting while driving prohibited Applies by phones for messagir	ban on using cell MODOT DPS
2016- SB187 Hegeman Public utility vehicles Adds start vehicles vehicles vehicles of motor	ationary utility MODOT to the list of requiring drivers vehicles to with caution
2016- SJR3 Schaaf Motor fuel tax for highway Amends 12-08 maintenance to modify maintena a motor f restoring	the Constitution MODOT y state highway ance by instituting fuel tax and y certain state s to local control
····9···· y -	nes the "Interstate MODOT c-Private
2016- HB162 Eggleston Drainage onto public roads Modifies willfully o causing e	the penalty for a MODOT or knowingly excess drainage
2016- SB198 Schaaf Weigh station/inspection sites Relating	to weigh station MODOT DPS ection site
2016- SB209 Wallingford Street improvements Modifies cities ma	how fourth class MODOT ay proceed with provements
2016- HB256 Rhoads Amber/white lights on MODOT Removes	s restrictions on MODOT nber or white

Print Page 672 of 705

1249			lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	
2016- HB275 12-19	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	
2016- HB284 12-20	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	3
2016- HB293 12-20	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare MODOT DPS Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	3
2016- HB306 12-21	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	3
2016- SB225 12-21 1254	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible MODOT length of motor vehicles operated on highways	
2016- HB312 12-21	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being	3
2016- HB313 12-21	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	used in that manner. Establishes a procedure MODOT for the removal and disposal of abandoned	
2017- HB378 01-06	Brown	Texting while driving	aircraft on airport property Prohibits text messaging MODOT DPS while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	3
2017- HB397 01-06	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic MODOT Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the	
2017- HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	approach of a train Changes the laws MODOT	

Print Page 673 of 705

01-06 1259			regarding street light maintenance district elections	
2017- SB243 01-06	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system		MODOT
2017- SB253 01-06	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT DPS
2017- HB542 01-10	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
2017- HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging	MODOT DPS
1263 01-10 2017- HB574 01-11 1264	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	while driving for all drivers Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
2017- HB579 01-11 1265	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
2017- SB283 01-12	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT
2017- HB629 01-18	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT
2017- SB302 01-18	Wieland	Port authorities		MODOT
1268			AIM zone by resolution	
2017- HB647 01-19 1269	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2017- SB315 01-19	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT
2017- HB656 01-20	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT
2017- HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for	MODOT

Print Page 674 of 705

01-20 1272			street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	
2017- HB6 01-20	78 Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	•	MODOT
2017- SB3 01-20 1274	22 Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
2017- HB6 01-23	93 Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS
	94 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR
	94 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA
2017- HB7 01-23	00 Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts	MODOT
2017- HB7 01-24	01 Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Highway" Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- Heroes Highway	MODOT
2017- HB7 01-24 1280	21 Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT
2017- HB7 01-24	28 Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT
	49 Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT
	54 Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT
	55 Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational	MODOT DHE

Print Page 675 of 705

1284					institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	
1285	01-31	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
1286	01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
1287	01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
1288	02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
	02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT
1289 1290	2017- 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	AlM zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT DPS
1291	2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT
1292	2017-	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles		MODOT DPS
1293	2017-	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	•	MODOT DPS
	2017- 02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain	MODOT
1294		HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation	highways Establishes the I-70	MODOT

Print Page 676 of 705

	02-02			District	Regional Transportation	
1295		HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	District Establishes a "miles	MODOT
1296	02-02	TIBOOT	Toman	Willes driver lee	driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
1297	02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT
1298	02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
1299	02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT DOR
1300	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
1301	02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
1302	02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOR
1303	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT MDA
1304	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT DOR
1305	02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT
1306	2017- 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT
	2017- 02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority	MODOT

Print Page 677 of 705

1307				commissioners			
1308	SB288	Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circ collect fee	uit court	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
2016- 12-02 1310	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords		OA	DMH	
2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA		
2016- 12-02 1312	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA		
2016- 12-02 1313	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA		
2016- 12-02 1314	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	•	OA		
2016- 12-02 1315	HB72	McGaugh	Local Government - condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	OA		
	HB76	McGaugh	News sources and information	•	OA	DMH	
	HB77	McGaugh	Courts - Vexatious litigations		OA	DMH	
	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	=	OA		

Print Page 678 of 705

1318				appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman		
2016- 12-05 1319	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA D	PS
2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional	OA	
1323 2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	rights Modifies provisions	OA	
1324 12-05				relating to lobbyists		
2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA	
2016- 1326 12-06	SB27	Curls	Courts - Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	OA	
2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	
2016-	SB90	Chappelle-	OA General - Women/minority	Requires St. Louis City	OA	

Print Page 679 of 705

	12-08		Nadal	business enterprises STL City/County	and St. Louis County to increase the number of	
1332					contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	
1333	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA
1334	12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	OA
1335	12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA
1336	12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA
1337	2016- 12-08	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	• .	OA
1338	12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA
1339	12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA
1340	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
1341	12-08	SB126	Wasson	Courts - Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	OA
1342	2016- 12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA
1343	2016- 12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
	2016-	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor	•	OA

Print Page 680 of 705

12-08 1344			authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements		
2016- S 12-08 1345	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
2016- S 12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
2016- S 12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
2016- S 12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
2016- S 12-08 1349	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
2016- S 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
2016- S 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
2016- S 12-08		Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA	
2016- S 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
2016- S 12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights		
2016- S 12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General	OA	

Print Page 681 of 705

1355			Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate		
2016- SJR1 12-08	0 Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA	
2016- SJR1 12-08	1 Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA	
2016- HB15 12-08	50 Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA	
2016- HB15 12-08	53 Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	DMH
2016- HB15 12-08	58 Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
2016- HB16 12-08	69 Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office		
2016- HB17 12-08	73 Conway	Elections - absentee ballots		OA	
2016- HJRS 12-08	5 Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
2016- HB18 12-09	34 Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a	OA	

Print Page 682 of 705

1364				system for automatic voter registration	
	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
2016- 12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget	OA
2016- 12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	shortfalls Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender- divided	OA
	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA
2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue	OA General - refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	OA
2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA
2016- 12-13 1371	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA
	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA
	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA
	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil	OA
2016-	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	enforcement Modifies provisions of law	OA
1375 12-13 2016-	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	relating to ethics Proposes a constitutional	OA

Print Page 683 of 705

12-13 1376				amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular	
2016- 12-13 1377	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	session Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA
2016- 12-14	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA
	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA DPS
	SB200	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses		OA
2016- 12-14 1381	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2016- 12-15 1382	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA
2016- 12-15 1383	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA
2016- 12-16 1384	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
2016- 1385 12-16	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are	OA
1386	ПБЭЛО	Fitzwater	Floations votors allowing ballots	approved for circulation.	04
12-19 1387	поz49	Fitzwatei	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be	OA
	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri	OA
	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	accountability portal Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and	OA

Print Page 684 of 705

1389				certain measures		
2016- S 1390 12-20	SB213	Rowden	Courts - Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA	
2016- H 12-21	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA	
2016- H 12-21 1392	HB315		Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
2016- H 12-22	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	
2016- H 12-29	1B335		Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
2016- H 12-30	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
2017- H 01-03	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA	
2017- H 01-03	HB352		OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
2017- H 01-03	HB353		Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
2017- H 01-03	HB359		Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
2017- H 01-03	HB359		Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR
	HB385		Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.		
	HB391		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty	OA	

Print Page 685 of 705

1402				dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
2017- 01-06 1403	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA
2017- 1404 01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA
2017- 01-06 1405	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA
01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law misjoinder parties in civil action	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are	OA
2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Courts - intervening in tort action	misjoinder in a civil action Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	
01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Courts - tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be	OA
2017- 01-06 1409	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	established independently Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA
	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address		OA
2017- 01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA
	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the	
	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	federal government Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	
2017- 01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing	OA

Print Page 686 of 705

1414				term limits on city and county offices	
	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	
2017- 01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
2017- 01-06 1417	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
2017- 01-06 1418	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
2017- 1421 01-06	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	•	OA
2017- 01-06 1422	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	•	OA
2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Assembly Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA
2017- 01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the	OA

Print Page 687 of 705

1427				Inauguration Committee	
2017 01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
2017 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
	- SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	•	OA
2017 01-10 1431	- HB492)	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017 01-10 1432	- HB496)	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	- HB497)	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017 01-10 1434		DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
2017 01-10 1435		Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
		Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA
2017 01-10	- HB530)	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
2017 01-10 1438	- HB531)	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA
2017 01-10		Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize	OA

Print Page 688 of 705

1439		HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional	certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property Dissolves the Regional	OA
1440	01-10			Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	
1441	01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
1442	01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
1443	01-10	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
1444	01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
1445	01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	
1446	01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA
1447	2017- 01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
1448	01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	OA
		SB260	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law establishment of venue		

Print Page 689 of 705

1449				independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	
2017- 01-11 1450	SB261	Munzlinger	Courts - tort actions	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	OA
2017- 01-11 1451	SB262	Munzlinger	Courts - tort law dismissal of a claim	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	OA
	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	
2017- 1453 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017- 01-11 1454	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
2017- 01-11 1455	HB573	McGaugh	Courts - tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	
2017- 01-12 1456	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
2017- 01-12 1457	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the	OA
	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying	state Removes the union	OA
2017- 01-12	HCR13	Berry	exemption OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	lobbying exemption Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA
	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all	OA

Print Page 690 of 705

1463 01-12				statewide elected officials	
	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1465	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18 1466	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
2017- 01-18 1469	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
2017- 01-20 1472	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20 1473	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA
	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape	OA
	HB717	Curtman	Reduction Commission Elections - paper ballots	reduction commission Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for	OA

Print Page 691 of 705

1479				nominations to the United States Congress.	
2017- 01-25 1480	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	
2017- 01-25 1481	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA
2017- 01-25 1482	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
2017- 01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA
2017- 01-26 1484	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA
2017- 01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from	OA
	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	voter registration records Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA
2017- 01-31 1488	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
2017- 01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected	OA
2017- 01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	officials Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
2017- 02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant	OA

Print Page 692 of 705

				after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days	
1491	HB818	Morrio	Local Covernment sounty	of filing the petition Changes the laws	OA
1492 02-01	110010	IVIOTTIS	Local Government - county budgets	regarding county budgets	UA
2017- 02-01	HR304	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
2017- 02-01 1494	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	
2017- 02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory	OA
	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA
	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs		OA
	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	•	OA

Print Page 693 of 705

1502	<u>.</u>				legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	
1503	02-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
1504	2017- 02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of	OA
1505	2017- 02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	rental property Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
1506	02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
1507	2017- 02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1508	02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
1509	2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
1510	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon	Local Government - neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	OA
1511	02-07		Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	
1512	02-07	SR197	richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	
	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political	OA
1513	5				subdivision contracts	

Print Page 694 of 705

2017- 02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
2017- 02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a	OA
2017- 02-09 1518	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
2017- 02-09 1520	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of	OA
	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Missouri Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
2017- 02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
2017- 02-14 1525	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention		OA

Print Page 695 of 705

	02-14				the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of		
1526					Congress		
1527	02-14	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA	
1528	02-15	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA	
	02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA	
	2017- 02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA	
	2017- 02-15	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	
1532	02-15	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
1533	02-15	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
1534	02-15	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
	02-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the	OA	DPS
1535		LIDOAO	Ell abreabt	Ethica Carab Ctaalman	Missouri data exchange	04	
	02-16	нв949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
1537	02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
1538	02-16	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA	
1539	2017- 02-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA	
		HB966	Crawford	STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of	OA	

Print Page 696 of 705

2017- HB967 Crawford expenses retraining expenses retraining expenses retraining expenses retraining expenses retraining expenses for training must be reimbursed whether the expenses for training must be reimbursed. Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System. 1542 2017- HB972 Miller Private nuisance actions Prohibits private nuisance OA actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit property owner has a related government issued permit fund fees retirement fund fees and the first of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System. 1543 2017- HB976 DeGroot Arbitration agreements are related government issued permit fund fees the first of the fi	1540				Unclaimed Property Act	
2017- HB971 Higdon 02-21 1542 2017- HB972 Miller 02-21 1543 2017- HB975 DeGroot 1544 2017- HB979 Walker 2017- HB989 Brattin 2017- HB989 Brattin 202-21 1546 2017- HB980 Brattin 202-21 2017- HB980 Brattin 2017- H	2017- 02-21		Crawford	-	regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training	OA
2017- HB972 Miller 02-21 1543 2017- HB976 DeGroot Arbitration agreements related government issued permit sucue permit sucue permit fund fees 2017- HB979 Walker 02-21 2017- HB979 Walker County employees' retirement fund fees 2017- HB980 Brattin 02-21 2017- HB980 Brattin O2-21 2017- HB981 Brattin Detachment & annexation of property of	2017- 02-21		Higdon	Disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement	OA
2017- HB976 DeGroot Arbitration agreements Modifies laws regarding observed arbitration agreements. Increases various existing OA 2017- HB979 Walker County employees' retirement fund fees Increases various existing OA fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund Tund fees Increases various existing OA fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	02-21		Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government	OA
2017- HB979 Walker 02-21 County employees' retirement fund fees fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund fees fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities policies for municipalities of changes the law oA regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city and concurrent annexation into another of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city and concurrent annexation into another city of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city and concurrent annexation of property or regarding the detachment of property and concurrent annexation into another city and concurrent annexation of property or regarding the detachment of property and concurrent annexation of the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecuting attorney fails			DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding	OA
2017- HB980 Brattin 02-21 municipalities 2017- HB981 Brattin 02-21 Detachment & annexation of property policies for municipalities 2017- HB981 Brattin 02-21 Detachment & annexation of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city 2017- HB983 DeGroot 02-21 DeGroot 04-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-0	2017- 02-21	HB979	Walker		Increases various existing fees that are deposited in	OA
## Property Property		HR980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for		ΩΔ
2017- HB981 Brattin 02-21 1547 2017- HB983 DeGroot 02-21 2017- HB983 DeGroot 02-21 2017- HB985 Pfautsch 2017- HB985 Pfautsch 02-21 2017- HB985 Pfautsch 02-21 2017- HR559 Evans 2017- HR559 Evans 2017- SB437 Holsman 2018- SB437 Holsman 2018- SB437 Holsman 2018- SB437 Holsman 2019- SB437	02-21		Diamii		regarding sanctuary	OA
2017- HB983 DeGroot	02-21		Brattin		Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another	OA
2017- HB985 Pfautsch 02-21 2017- HR559 Evans 02-21 1549 Elected Officials - Use of House chamber Property Elected Officials - Use of House chamber of the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017 2017- SB437 Holsman 02-21 Voting machines Modifies provisions of law OA relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-	02-21		DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails	OA
02-21 chamber Chamber Chamber House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017 2017- SB437 Holsman 02-21 Voting machines Modifies provisions of law OA relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-	02-21		Pfautsch	Unclaimed property	regarding unclaimed	OA
02-21 relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-	02-21 1550				Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley	OA
	02-21		Holsman	Voting machines	relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-	OA

Print Page 697 of 705

1552	02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
1553	2017- 02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	OA	
1554	02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA	
1555	2016- 12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
1556	2016-	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
1557	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	•	OA-BP	OA
1558	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP	
1550	12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from	OA-BP	OA
1559 1560	2016- 12-08	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	operation of a law Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1561	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	0.0000	OA-BP	DOLIR
		HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that	OA-BP	DMH

Print Page 698 of 705

2016- HB267 E 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees	OA-BP	DNR
2016- HB267 E 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC
2016- HB267 E 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- HB267 E 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR
2016- HB267 E 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
2016- HB267 E 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- HB267 E 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees	OA-BP	MDC

Print Page 699 of 705

1569		the department		
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
2016- HB267 Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	MDA

Print Page 700 of 705

12-19 1577		budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- SJR12 1578 12-20	Eigel	OA General - state budget		OA-BP	OA
2016- HB304 12-21 1579	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	_	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB305 12-21	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement		OA-BP	OA
2016- SB228 12-21	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB451 01-06	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	January 1, 2018 Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB561 01-10	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	·	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB295 01-12	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB296 01-12	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB619 01-17	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB650 01-19 1587	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	System Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB308 01-19 1588	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB309 01-19 1589	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 701 of 705

1590	01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1591	01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements		OA-BP	OA
1592	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
1593	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
1594	01-25	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
1595	01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1596	2017- 02-01	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1597	02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1598	2017- 02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1599	02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1600	2017- 02-09	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	•	OA-BP	OA
1601	2017- 02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1602	2017- 02-09	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
		HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 702 of 705

1603				performing the plan's actuarial valuation		
2017- 02-14	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-14	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	City of Independence Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the	OA-BP	DNR
	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	City of Independence Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-15 1607	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-16 1608	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-16 1609	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
2017- 02-22 1610	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-02 1611	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
-	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and	PSC	DED
	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Easy Connection Act Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate	PSC	DED

Print Page 703 of 705

1616				proceeding		
2016- 12-08 1617	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08 1618	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2016- 12-13 1619	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- 12-19 1620	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- 12-21 1622	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical		DED-Energy
12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	corporation infrastructure Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	
2016- 12-29 1625	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	replacement surcharge Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2017- 1627 01-03	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
2017- 01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above	PSC	
1629				land and 55 feet above water.		

Print Page 704 of 705

1630	2017- 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
1631	01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
1632	01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
1633		HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
1634		SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
1635	01-12	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED-Energy
1636	01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
1637	01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
1638	01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	PSC	DED-Energy
1639	01-25	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
1640	01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC	
1641	02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service	PSC	
	2017- 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Service Commission assesses public utilities	PSC	
1642 1643	2017- 02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	for the costs of regulation Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
	2017- 02-09	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal	PSC	

Print Page 705 of 705

1644		Service Board	
2017- SB412 Schup 02-09 1645	Missouri Energy Eff Investment Act	icience Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficience Investment Act	PSC
2017- HB925 McCa 02-14	herty Manufactured Home Home Residency La		PSC DOR
2017- HB940 Ploche 02-16	er Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC
2017- HB997 Ploche 02-22 1648	er Public Service Com	· ·	PSC